This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

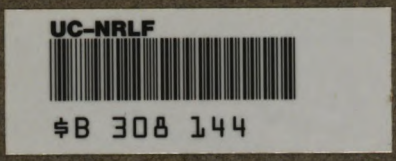
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

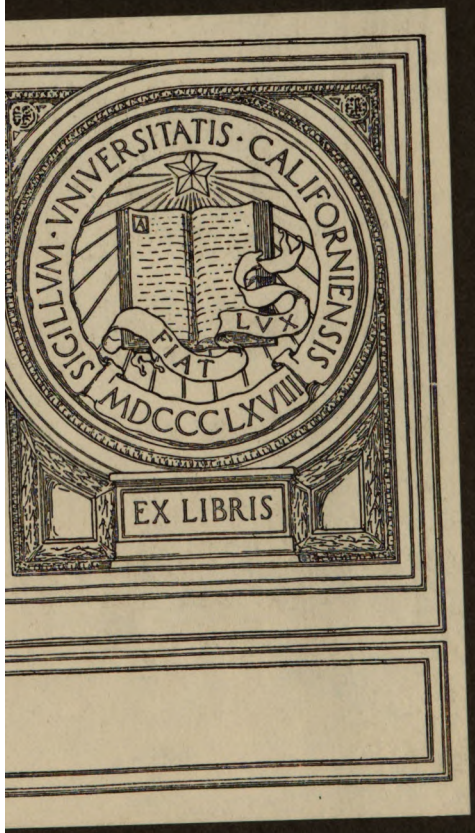
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

UA
782
U6
1898



Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

765

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
MILITARY INFORMATION DIVISION.

NOTES AND TABLES

ON

ORGANIZATION AND ESTABLISHMENT

OF THE

SPANISH ARMY

IN THE

PENINSULA AND COLONIES.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1898.

Digitized by Google

UA782
U6
1898

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The first edition of these notes was issued in August, 1894. A revised and more complete edition was printed February 15, 1896.

These notes are here again revised and brought down to date. There have been added various extracts from the Anuario Militar de España of 1898, which it was thought might be found useful at the present time.

JUNE, 1898.

964268

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		Page.
I.	Area and population	7
II.	Available strength	7
III.	Conditions of service	8
IV.	Military expenditure	9
V.	The command and staff of the army	9
VI.	Organization	10
VII.	The division	11
VIII.	The infantry	11
IX.	The cavalry	12
X.	The field artillery	13
XI.	The fortress artillery	14
XII.	The engineer troops	14
XIII.	The railway troops	15
XIV.	The train troops	16
XV.	The pontonier troops	16
XVI.	The administrative corps	16
XVII.	The medical and sanitary services	17
XVIII.	The veterinary service	18
XIX.	Total strength, peace footing	18
Colonial troops		18
Dress and distinction of rank in the Spanish army		24
Roster and stations of troops in Cuba		28
Tables of strength of troops in Cuba		154
Roster and stations of troops in Philippines		174
Tables of strength of troops in Philippines		215
Roster and stations of troops in Puerto Rico		160
Tables of strength of troops in Puerto Rico		170
Comparative data of Krag-Jorgensen and Spanish Mauser rifles		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA

SPAIN.

I. AREA AND POPULATION.

Spain has an area of 504,500 square kilometers, with an absolute population of 17,560,000, or 35 per square kilometer.

II. AVAILABLE STRENGTH.

According to the latest published statistics on hand the number of young men who, in the year 1894, attained the age of liability to military service was 141,061. There are, however, numerous causes of exclusion from the military service, among which are physical defects or disease, insufficient stature, membership in certain religious orders engaged in public instruction, labor in certain mines, penal sentences of various degrees, etc. Exemptions apply only to service in the active army, and are, for the most part, connected with the support of families. Exemption from active service is also purchasable, the amount to be paid varying from $300 to $400, depending on the time when the purchase money is paid.

Substitutions and changes of numbers are allowed, but only between brothers. Volunteers are also admitted to the army. Volunteers without bounty may enlist at any time, unless express orders are given to the contrary. Volunteers with a right to bounty are admitted to replace those men who have purchased their exemption, the bounty for the colonial troops being double that for the peninsular army. The time of enlistment for volunteers is four years, but men serving with the colors may volunteer to reenlist for one, two, three, or four years, the restriction being that they must not have passed the age of 45 at the expiration of the reenlistment.

There are no one-year volunteers in the sense in which that expression is understood in most of the continental services.

Of the available youths of the class of 1894 (40,500) about 0.23 per cent of the whole population, or 28 per cent of the class, were drawn for the active army. The remainder of the able-bodied youths of the class, those who have purchased their exemption and those who have furnished substitutes, together with the "con-

Digitized by Google

dicionales"* and those who have been exempted from active service for family reasons, are posted to the "depósito," which corresponds nearly to the Ersatz Reserve.

The total strength of the rank and file of the army was fixed by law for the year 1894-95 at 82,000, and the strength for the year 1895-96 at 84,000, and for 1897-98 at 100,470. These figures do not include the "guardia civil" (gendarmeriy) or the colonial forces.

III. CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The recruiting law provides that military service is obligatory for all Spanish subjects during the period and between the ages determined by the law, and that no one who is able to bear arms will be excused from serving in the manner and category which the law and the regulations prescribe.

For the peninsular army the duration of this service is twelve years, reckoned from the day the recruits are enrolled in the recruit depots.

Neglecting the time that recruits are in these depots, the youths of each class must serve in one or more of the categories that follow: (1) Active army; (2) active reserve or furlough; (3) Ersatz-Reserve, including the "condicionales;" and (4) second reserve.

THE ACTIVE ARMY.

Recruits drawn for the active army pass three years with the colors, after which they pass to the active reserve, where they pass three years in the first battalion of the reserve regiment corresponding to their active regiment. They may be called out during this time for training, either with their regiments or not, as the minister may determine, and for such length of time as he may prescribe. At the end of these three years in the active reserve they pass to the second reserve, being enrolled in the second battalion of the reserve regiment, where they remain until the expiration of their twelve years. While serving in the second reserve they may be called out for training by ministerial order for not to exceed one month in each year.

THE ERSATZ RESERVE (DEPÓSITO).

Recruits who are posted to the "depósito" pass six years in it, being subject to an annual review, and to be called out for such training as may be prescribed by the minister. After the completion of these six years they pass to the second reserve, where they pass the remainder of their twelve years' service.

* The "condicionales" are those who are only temporarily excluded from service on account of temporary physical disability or stature very slightly below the minimum. These youths are subject to reexamination up to the end of the third year.

Digitized by Google

IV. MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

The war budget for 1897–98 amounted to $24,512,000.

V. THE COMMAND AND STAFF OF THE ARMY.

The constitution of the Spanish Monarchy vests the supreme command of the land and naval forces in the King, but, as in most of the other constitutional monarchies, the ministry is responsible for the royal acts, and the law specifically puts into the hands of the minister of war, who is always a general officer, the organization and government of the army and all the military services.

In the administration and direction of the army and the military services the minister is assisted by the war ministry and the various central dependencies. The latter are mostly independent of the war ministry, and are directly subordinate to the minister himself.

The war ministry consists of (*a*) a subsecretariat, presided over by a subsecretary, who is a lieutenant-general or major-general, and chief of staff of the war ministry, and (*b*) 12 sections presided over by generals of brigade, except the twelfth, which has at its head a divisional intendant.

Among the central dependencies are the direction-general of "Carabineros" (customs guard), the directions general of the guardia civil, and of some other corps that do not belong to the army proper, and the depósito de la guerra (war depot).

THE STAFFS OF THE ARMY.

The staffs of the Spanish army may be divided into (*a*) the general staff (estado mayor-general), (*b*) the staff corps (cuerpo de estado mayor), and (*c*) the aids-de-camp (ayudantes de campo and ayudantes de órdenes).

(*a*) *The general staff.*—The whole body of general officers of the army, excluding those who have only assimilated rank, is called the general staff. There are four grades—captain-general, lieutenant-general, general of division, and general of brigade.

(*b*) *The staff corps.*—The duties of the officers of the staff corps are to assist the general officers, under whose orders they are, in all matters relative to the organization of the troops and operations in the field. The grades in the staff corps run from brigadier-general down to captain.

The "depósito de la guerra" is under an officer of the general staff, assisted by a large number of staff officers and officers of the military administration corps.

In each army corps there is a chief of staff, of the grade of brigadier-general, belonging to or coming from the staff corps. The chief of staff is assisted by a number of field officers and officers of the staff.

Digitized by Google

The officers of the staff corps are appointed from the graduates of the superior war school who have taken honors in the course and who have subsequently distinguished themselves in a course of practical work in one or more branches of the service. Both the war-school course and these practical courses last three years, after which the officers are admitted to the staff corps with the grade of captain.

To be admitted to the war school the candidate must be a lieutenant of infantry, cavalry, artillery, or engineers, must have held the grade of officer at least three years, and served at least one year with troops. His age must not exceed 29.

As the army list bears a number of lieutenants as belonging to the staff corps, it would appear that the lieutenants who are pursuing courses of practical work are attached to the corps with their old grades until they are finally admitted with the grade of captain.

(*c*) *The aids-de-camp.*—These officers are of the personal staffs of general officers, their number and grades depending on the rank of the generals in question. There appears to be no distinction between the "ayudantes de campo" and the "ayudantes de órdenes." The latter are found only in the military household of the sovereign. These officers may be detailed from any arm of the service.

There is also a class of officers forming a separate body called the fortress staff (estado mayor de plazas). These officers are on duty as governors of certain places and fortresses, town mayors, and with various subordinate functions similar or connected with those just mentioned. Their grades run from colonel down to second lieutenant.

VI. ORGANIZATION.

(*a*) GENERAL.

The territory of the Peninsula is divided into 8 military regions, to each of which an army corps is assigned. The Balearic Isles and the Canary Isles form two captain-generalcies, each commanded by a lieutenant-general. The fortress of Ceuta, with its dependencies, and that of Melilla, with its own, and the camp of Gibraltar form three general commanderies, under generals of division, who are directly subordinate to the war minister.

The army corps and the military regions corresponding thereto are commanded by captain-generals or lieutenant-generals, who are styled general in chief or commander in chief of their respective corps, according to the grade they hold, and captain-general of the military region.

(*b*) THE ARMY CORPS—PEACE FOOTING.

The army corps is composed of one or two or three mixed divisions (divisions of all arms), and two corps have a cavalry division apiece. To the headquarters of each corps are attached a number

Digitized by Google

of units, not depending on any of the divisions, such as cavalry brigades, rifle brigades, regiments of sappers and miners or other engineer troops, and battalions of fortress artillery. There are usually a few units stationed in each army corps region that do not belong to the corps.

(c) THE ARMY CORPS—WAR FOOTING.

On mobilization for war the composition of the army corps, it is supposed, will remain practically the same as in time of peace, except that the fortress artillery will no longer belong to the corps.

VII. THE DIVISION.

The divisions, of which there are 15 organized and 1 to be organized, consist in time of peace of 2 brigades of 2 regiments of infantry, 1 regiment of cavalry, 1 regiment of field artillery, 1 company of troops of the military administration, and 1 company of sanitary troops.

One division has, exceptionally, a whole brigade of cavalry.

A half brigade (2 battalions) of rifles may replace a regiment of infantry in the divisional organization, and 4 half brigades are so employed.

Six half brigades of rifles are organized into three independent brigades, which are attached in time of peace to 3 of the army corps.

On mobilization, the composition of the division remains unchanged.

VIII. THE INFANTRY.

(a) GENERAL.

The infantry of the permanent army of the Peninsula is organized into 112 regiments, of which 56 are active and 56 reserve, and 20 battalions of rifles grouped into 10 half brigades. Each active regiment of the line consists of 2 battalions of 4 companies each.

There are, in addition, 4 African infantry regiments of 2 battalions of 4 companies each, 2 infantry regiments in the Balearic Islands of 2 battalions of 4 companies, 2 rifle battalions in the Canaries, and 1 disciplinary battalion; in all, 147 active battalions. To these must be added four independent companies for service in peace establishments and in the Canaries.

(b) STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The regiment consists of 49 officers, including 2 surgeons, 1 chaplain, and the chief musician, and 776 men.*

* This is the strength since 1897 of the Second Battalion remaining in Spain. The First Battalion is "in operations" in Cuba, and will be considered later.

Digitized by Google

The African regiment consists of 57 officers, 2 employees, and 1,204 men.

The regiment of the Balearic Islands consists of 49 officers, 2 employees, and 804 men, the regiment garrisoning matron having 196 extra men.

The rifle battalion consists of 26 officers, 1 employee, and 964 men.*

The rifle battalion of the Canaries consists of 26 officers, 1 employee, and 600 men.

The disciplinary battalion stationed at Melilla consists of 29 officers, 1 employee, and an indefinite number of men, estimated at 500.

(c) STRENGTH—WAR FOOTING.

The regiment consists of 45 officers, 2 employees, and 2,003 men.†

The battalion consists of 19 officers, 1 employee, and 1,001 men.

The rifle battalion consists of 26 officers, 1 employee, and 1,001 men.

The African and the Balearic Islands regiments remain unchanged.

IX. THE CAVALRY.

(a) GENERAL.

The cavalry of the Peninsular army is composed of 8 regiments of lancers, 14 regiments of chasseurs, 2 of hussars, and a squadron of the royal escort, each regiment consisting of 4 squadrons; in all, 113 squadrons. There are, in addition, 1 squadron of chasseurs in the Balearic Islands and another at Melilla.

The reserve regiments in the Peninsula number 14.

In time of peace 13 regiments are grouped into 6 brigades of 2 or 3 regiments each belonging to the various army corps. The First Corps has a division of cavalry of 2 brigades attached to it. The remaining 15 regiments are attached to the various army corps headquarters and to infantry divisions. In some of the corps these last-mentioned regiments are grouped into brigades of instruction. The cavalry troops are subordinate to the commanders of the units—division or army corps—to which they are attached, and where the divisional cavalry is united in brigades of instruction it is subordinate, for purposes of instruction, to the general commanding the cavalry brigade. There is no longer an inspector of the cavalry arm, that office having been abolished in 1893.

* These battalions have remained in Spain. The others, serving in Cuba, will be taken up later. The normal peace organization gives 358 men.

† The Reina Regiment No. 2 has 396 extra men.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

Active regiment, 37 officers, 2 employees, 450 men, and 349 horses.
Squadron, 5 officers, 99 or 100 men, and 82 or 83 horses.
Cadre of a reserve regiment, 8 officers and 6 men.

(*c*) STRENGTH—WAR FOOTING.

Active regiment, 40 officers, 2 employees, 602 men, and 541 horses.
Squadron, 5 officers, 150 men, and 130 horses.
Reserve regiment, 39 officers, 602 men, and 540 horses.

X. THE FIELD ARTILLERY.

(*a*) GENERAL.

Except in the First Corps, where an artillery brigade is organized for instructional purposes, the field artillery is not organized into brigades in time of peace. The regiments are distributed with tolerable uniformity at the rate of 1 regiment to each mixed division, though in some cases the regiments assigned to certain divisions will be found to be detached and serving in the territory of another army corps. Each regiment has a staff and 4 batteries of 6 guns.

In time of war each regiment is to mobilize 2 divisions of 3 batteries of 6 guns each; also 3 ammunition columns.

The artillery is subordinate to the divisional and corps commanders to whose commands it is attached, and in addition is under the orders of the chief of artillery of the corps to which it belongs.

There are 13 regiments of field artillery (mounted regiments), 1 of horse, and 3 of mountain artillery.

Ten of the field regiments have 8 cm. guns, the remaining 3 9 cm. The horse artillery has the 8 cm. gun.

(*c*) STRENTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The regiment of field artillery, 9 cm. material, consists of 29 officers, 11 employees, 366 men, and 228 horses and mules. Each battery has 4 officers, 90 or 91 men, and 53 horses or mules. Regiments equipped with the 8 cm. gun have 29 officers, 11 employees, 331 men, and 220 horses and mules. Each battery has 4 officers, 82 or 83 men, and 51 horses or mules. The regiment of horse artillery has 29 officers, 11 employees, 463 men, and 360 horses and mules. The regiment of mountain artillery has 29 officers, 9 employees, 455 men, and 148 horses and mules.

Mules are used for draft animals, except in the horse batteries.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) WAR FOOTING.

The war footing is reached by expanding each regiment into two groups of three batteries each, with an ammunition column to each group, and one to the regiment.

XI. THE FORTRESS ARTILLERY.

(*a*) GENERAL.

The fortress artillery is organized into the same number of battalions and companies in time of peace and war, is distributed in the various commands according to the necessities of defense, and is subordinate to the same authorities as the field artillery. It consists of 11 battalions, the Eleventh being in Cuba, 3 of 6, 1 of 5, 5 of 4 companies each, and 1 of 3 companies, and a depot cadre company.

(*b*) STRENGTH—PEACE AND WAR FOOTING.

The 6-company battalions consist of 32 officers, 2 employees, and 610 men.

The 5-company battalions consist of 28 officers, 2 employees, and 534 men.

The 4-company battalions consist of 23 officers, 2 employees, and 430 men.

The 3-company battalions consist of 20 officers, 2 employees, and 374 men.

A mixed battery, so called, is attached to the 13th battalion, and has 5 officers, 3 employees, 147 men, and 75 horses and mules.

In the artillery arm are counted various depots, artificer companies, arsenals, gun foundries, small-arms factories, etc., etc.

XII. THE ENGINEER TROOPS.

(*a*) GENERAL.

In time of peace the engineer troops are grouped by regiments and battalions. There is 1 regiment with the First Corps, and 1 battalion with every other corps. There are, besides, other engineer battalions stationed in some of the corps regions without forming part of the corps. In the First Corps region, the corps regiment of sappers and miners, with the telegraph battalion and the railway battalion, which are stationed in the corps region, forms a brigade of engineer troops for instructional purposes, under a brigadier-general of engineers.

The engineer troops are subordinate to the commander of the corps and to the chief of engineers of the corps. There is no longer an inspector of the engineer arm, that office having been abolished in 1893.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

On mobilization for war, the engineer troops attached to corps remain with them.

There are 4 regiments of sappers and miners of 2 battalions, of 4 companies each; 1 regiment of pontoniers, of 4 companies; 1 battalion of telegraphists and 1 of railway troops, each of 4 companies; also 1 company of sappers and miners in the Balearic Islands, 1 at Melilla, 1 topographical brigade, 1 balloon company, and 1 company of workmen. There is a reserve depot for each regiment and independent battalion.

(*b*) STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The regiment of sappers and miners consists of 46 officers, 2 employees, and 802 men.*

The regiment of pontoniers has 28 officers, 7 employees, 500 men, 166 horses and mules, and 72 vehicles (4 companies).

The sapper battalion consists of 20 officers, 1 employee, and 400 men.

The battalion of telegraphists consists of 26 officers, 5 employees, and 547 men, and 75 horses and mules, and 18 vehicles. Three of the companies are "electrical," and the fourth is "optical."

The railway battalion consists of 24 officers, 1 employee, 500 men, and 32 vehicles. It has a section of velocipedists.

The balloon company has 3 officers and 53 men (no change on war footing).

(*c*) STRENGTH—WAR FOOTING.

Regiment of sappers and miners, 46 officers, 2 employees, and 2,006 men.

The pontonier battalion expands to 8 companies, and has 62 officers, 25 employees, 1,723 men, 1,189 horses and mules, and 153 vehicles.

Battalion of sappers, 20 officers, 1 employee, and 1,002 men.

Railway battalion, 29 officers, 1,057 men, 225 horses and mules, and 49 vehicles.

Telegraph battalion, 43 officers, 5 employees, 1,314 men, 744 horses and mules, and 164 vehicles.

The electrical telegraph companies have 6 officers and 348 men, and the optical company 7 officers and 378 men.

XIII. THE RAILWAY TROOPS.

(See Engineer Troops.)

* The third and fourth regiments have their first battalions in Cuba. The second battalion, in Spain, have at present what is substantially a war strength of 25 officers, 2 employees, and 802 men.

Digitized by Google

XIV. THE TRAIN TROOPS.

In time of peace there are no organized train troops. On mobilization the train is raised by requisition of animals and vehicles, and forms sections in the administrative companies under the name of transportation brigades.

XV. THE PONTONIER TROOPS.

(See Engineer Troops.)

XVI. THE ADMINISTRATIVE CORPS.

The military administrative corps consists of officers and a brigade of administrative troops. The officers of the corps are divided into two sections, corresponding to their duties, although they form a single corps for promotion, etc. These two branches are the intendance section and the "intervención" section, the business of the latter being principally the control and audit of accounts, etc.

Under the intendance section come the direction and management of the services of subsistence, quarters, heating, lighting, transportation, clothing, equipage, etc., and the administration of all public property belonging to the military service.

Approving vouchers, etc., for payment is the business of the intendance; auditing such accounts is the business of the "intervención" section.

For the execution of the services of both corps there exists an office which forms part of the central administration and which is directly subordinate to the war minister. This office is called "la ordenación de pagos e intervención general de guerra," the branches of which are presided over by an army intendant and a divisional intendant, respectively.

There is an intendancy in each corps region and military district, which appears to be combined with the "intervención." There are also such offices for the various military establishments and commissariat officers in the principal fortresses.

The grades in the military administrative corps run from army intendant down to official of the third class. They are assimilated to the grades of the military hierarchy, the grade of army intendant being assimilated to that of general of division, and that of official of the third class to that of second lieutenant.

Administrative troops.—The troops of the military administrative corps are organized into 2 brigades and 4 separate sections. Each brigade is composed of a staff, 8 companies, and 3 separate sections. These troops are officered from the military administrative corps, the brigades being commanded by subintendants, whose grade corresponds to that of a colonel.

Digitized by Google

The companies are attached to the divisions of infantry or cavalry at the rate of one to each division; the separate sections of the brigades are attached to those brigades of rifles and of cavalry that are not incorporated in any of the divisions.

The sections and companies are classed as mountain units or mounted units. Their strengths vary very widely. Two companies have as high as 200 men each, and one has as low as 15. Some have as many as 5 officers and some have no officers at all.

The total strength of the military administrative troops, as given in the army list of 1897, was 28 officers, 2 employees, 1,500 men, 427 horses and mules, and 94 vehicles.

XVII. THE MEDICAL AND SANITARY SERVICES.

The Medical Corps of the Spanish Army (cuerpo de sanidad militar) is composed of a medical staff and the hospital troops.

The medical staff officers are divided into two sections, that of medicine and that of pharmacy; the first section being recruited from doctors of medicine and surgery and those medical graduates who have the lower degree of "licenciado," while the second section is recruited from the doctors and licentiates in pharmacy.

Admission to the lowest grade in each of these sections is by competitive examination; promotions from grade to grade are made by seniority.

The grades in the medical section of the corps run from surgeon inspector, first class, down to second surgeon, the highest grade being assimilated to that of general of division and the lowest to that of first lieutenant. The highest ranking apothecary, apothecary inspector, second class, is assimilated in rank to brigadier-general. The lowest grade is second apothecary, assimilated to first lieutenant.

There is a medical inspector for each army corps and a chief medical officer for each division.

The hospital troops.—These troops in the peninsula form the first brigade of sanitary troops. The units are companies and sections. Companies are attached to divisions of infantry and cavalry, and sections are attached to independent brigades. There are 16 companies and 4 independent sections in the island possessions and in Ceuta and Melilla.

The sanitary troops are officered by details from the medical staff, the commander of the peninsular brigade being a surgeon subinspector, first class, corresponding in rank to colonel. There is also another class of officers on duty with these troops—the hospital adjutants. These are men promoted from the sergeants of the sanitary troops. There are three grades of them, assimilated to captain and first and second lieutenants, respectively.

The troops of the sanitary brigade are also divided into the hospital troops proper (sección de practicantes y enfermeros) and the ambulance troops. Each of these forms a section by itself.

Digitized by Google

The establishment of the sanitary troops, according to the Anuario of 1897, was, on a peace footing, 35 officers, 900 men, and 125 horses and mules. On a war footing, each company (peace footing) forms 1 divisional and 2 brigade field hospitals. The staff consists of 6 officers. The divisional ambulance has 104 men and 33 mules.

XVIII. THE VETERINARY SERVICE.

The officers of this department are attached to army corps as veterinary superintendents and to the various mounted units, remount depots, etc. They are appointed by competitive examination, candidates being limited to graduates of the veterinary school of Madrid.

The officers of this department have assimilated rank. Their grades run from veterinary subinspector, first class, corresponding to lieutenant-colonel, down to third veterinarian, corresponding to second lieutenant.

XIX. TOTAL STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The active army in 1897 consisted, in round numbers, of 100,000 men (exclusive of officers).

The guardia civil, the carabineros, and some volunteer corps paid out of the war budget, amount to about 30,000 men.

COLONIAL TROOPS.

GENERAL.

Financially the colonial troops are under the ministry of "affairs over the sea" (ultramar); in other respects, under the war and naval ministries, respectively.

Since the supplemental laws (July 19, 1889) made to the fundamental laws of the army, the colonial troops of Spain have been merged into one with those of the Peninsula. They remain, however, separated from it, inasmuch as they are permanently colonial.

The numbers of the regular formations are to be made continuous, following on from those of the army of the Peninsula.*

THE ARMY IN CUBA.

The regular forces operating in Cuba are of two classes: First, the permanent army of Cuba; and, second, the expeditionary forces.

* The last Spanish army list gives the organizations of ultramar the same numbers that they had before the reorganization of 1893.

Digitized by Google

I. The Permanent Army of Cuba.

(a) INFANTRY.

Alfonso XIII regiment, No. 62, 3 battalions of 4 companies.
María Cristina regiment, No. 63, 3 battalions of 4 companies.
Simancas regiment, No. 64, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Cuba regiment, No. 65, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Havana regiment, No. 66, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Tarragona regiment, No. 67, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Isabel la Católica regiment, No. 75, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Battalion of Cádiz rifles, No. 22.
"Provisional" battalion, Havana.
"Provisional" battalion, Cuba.
Disciplinary brigade.
Police battalion (Cuerpo de orden público).

(b) CAVALRY.

Hernán Cortés regiment, No. 29, 4 squadrons.
Pizarro regiment, No. 30, 5 squadrons.

(c) ARTILLERY.

One battalion of fortress artillery, of 8 companies.
One company of workmen.

(d) ENGINEERS.

Telegraph battalion.
Railway battalion.

(e) CIVIL GUARD.

Seventeenth tercio, Havana.
Eighteenth tercio, Santa Clara.
Nineteenth tercio, Puerto Príncipe.

(f) HOSPITAL TROOPS.

Second sanitary brigade.

II. Expeditionary Forces.

(a) INFANTRY.

First battalion of regiment "Inmemorial del Rey," No. 1.
First battalion of regiment "Reina," No. 2.
First battalion of regiment "Príncipe," No. 3.
First battalion of regiment "Princesa," No. 4.
First battalion of regiment "Infante," No. 5.

Digitized by Google

First battalion of regiment "Saboya," No. 6.
First battalion of regiment "Sicilia," No. 7.
First battalion of regiment "Zamora," No. 8.
First battalion of regiment "Soria," No. 9.
First battalion of regiment "Córdoba," No. 10.
First battalion of regiment "San Fernando," No. 11.
First battalion of regiment "Zaragoza," No. 12.
First battalion of regiment "Mallorca," No. 13.
First battalion of regiment "América," No. 14.
First battalion of regiment "Estremadura," No. 15.
First battalion of regiment "Castilla," No. 16.
First battalion of regiment "Borbon," No. 17.
First battalion of regiment "Almansa," No. 18.
First battalion of regiment "Galicia," No. 19.
First battalion of regiment "Guadalajara," No. 20.
First battalion of regiment "Aragón," No. 21.
First battalion of regiment "Gerona," No. 22.
First battalion of regiment "Valencia," No. 23.
First battalion of regiment "Bailén," No. 24.
First battalion of regiment "Navarra," No. 25.
First battalion of regiment "Albuera," No. 26.
First battalion of regiment "Cuenca," No. 27.
First battalion of regiment "Luchana," No. 28.
First battalion of regiment "Constitución," No. 29.
First battalion of regiment "La Lealtad," No. 30.
First battalion of regiment "Asturias," No. 31.
First battalion of regiment "Isabel II," No. 32.
First battalion of regiment "Sevilla," No. 33.
First battalion of regiment "Granada," No. 34.
First battalion of regiment "Toledo," No. 35.
First battalion of regiment "Burgos," No. 36.
First battalion of regiment "Murcia," No. 37.
First battalion of regiment "León," No. 38.
First battalion of regiment "Cantabria," No. 39.
First battalion of regiment "Covadonga," No. 40.
First battalion of regiment "Baleares," No. 41.
First battalion of regiment "Canarias," No. 42.
First battalion of regiment "Garellano," No 43.
First battalion of regiment "San Marcial," No. 44.
First battalion of regiment "Tebuán," No. 45.
First battalion of regiment "España," No. 46.
First battalion of regiment "San Quintín," No. 47.
First battalion of regiment "Pavia," No. 48.
First battalion of regiment "Otumba," No. 49.
First battalion of regiment "Vad-Ras," No. 50.
First battalion of regiment "Vizcaya," No. 51.
First battalion of regiment "Andalucía," No. 52.
First battalion of regiment "Guipúzcoa," No. 53.
First battalion of regiment "Luzón," No. 54.
First battalion of regiment "Asia," No. 55.
First battalion of regiment "Álava," No. 56.

Digitized by Google

Bailén peninsular battalion, No. 1.
Unión peninsular battalion, No. 2.
Alcántara peninsular battalion, No. 3.
Talavera peninsular battalion, No. 4.
Chiclana peninsular battalion, No. 5.
Baza peninsular battalion, No. 6.
San Quintín peninsular battalion, No. 7.
Vergara peninsular battalion, No. 8.
Antequera peninsular battalion, No. 9.
Cataluña rifle battalion, No. 1.
Barcelona rifle battalion, No. 3.
Barbastio rifle battalion, No. 4.
Tarifa rifle battalion, No. 5.
Arapiles rifle battalion, No. 9.
Las Navas rifle battalion, No. 10.
Llerena rifle battalion, No. 11.
Merida rifle battalion, No. 13.
Reno rifle battalion, No. 16.
Puerto Rico rifle battalion, No. 19.
Valladolid rifle battalion, No. 21.
Colón rifle battalion, No. 23.
Puerto Rico provisional battalion, No. 1.
Puerto Rico provisional battalion, No. 2.
Puerto Rico provisional battalion, No. 5.
Baleares provisional battalion.
Canarias provisional battalion.
First tercio of guerrillas.
Second tercio of guerrillas.
Third tercio of guerrillas.
Fourth tercio of guerrillas.
Fifth tercio of guerrillas.
Sixth tercio of guerrillas.
Seventh tercio of guerrillas.
Eighth tercio of guerrillas.

To these forces must be added a number of volunteers, guerrillas, etc., of uncertain organization, number, and quality.

(*b*) CAVALRY.

Rey regiment, 4 squadrons.
Reina regiment, 4 squadrons.
Príncipe regiment, 4 squadrons.
Borbon regiment, 4 squadrons.
Villaviciosa regiment, 4 squadrons.
Sagunto regiment, 4 squadrons.
Numancia regiment, 4 squadrons.
Alfonso XIII regiment, No. 32, 4 squadrons.
Bayamo regiment, 4 squadrons.

In addition, the "Comercio" and "Camajuani" volunteer squadrons, 4 in all.

Digitized by Google

(c) ARTILLERY.

One battalion of fortress artillery.
Mixed brigade of artillery.
Fourth regiment of mountain artillery (6 batteries).
Fifth regiment of mountain artillery (6 batteries).

(d) ENGINEERS.

First battalion of the 3d regiment of sappers and miners.
First battalion of the 4th regiment of sappers and miners.
One telegraph battalion (5 companies).
One "optical" company for visual telegraphy.
One company of workmen.

(e) ADMINISTRATIVE TROOPS.

Seventeen companies.

THE ARMY OF PUERTO RICO.

As in Cuba, so in Puerto Rico, there is under normal conditions a regular army, permanently supported by the Puerto Rico budget.

The following is a list of the troops in Puerto Rico on January 1, 1898:

(a) INFANTRY.

Rifle battalion, Alfonso XIII, No. 24.
Rifle battalion, Patria, No. 25,
Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 3.
Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 4.
Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 6.
Cuerpo de orden público.

(b) CAVALRY.

One section.

(c) ARTILLERY.

Twelfth battalion of fortress artillery.

(d) ENGINEERS.

One telegraph company.

(e) SANITARY TROOPS.

Third brigade.

To these must be added one "tercio" of the Civil Guard. There are, besides, volunteers, etc., of uncertain number, organization, and quality.

Digitized by Google

THE ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

(a) INFANTRY.

Legaspi regiment, No. 68.
Iberia regiment, No. 69.
Magallanes regiment, No. 70.
Mindanao regiment, No. 71.
Visayas regiment, No. 72.
Joló regiment, No. 73.
Manila regiment, No. 74.
Fifteen rifle battalions (expeditionary), numbered 1 to 15.
Disciplinary battalion.

(b) CAVALRY.

Filipinas regiment.
One squadron of lancers.

(c) ARTILLERY.

One fortress regiment.
Sixth regiment of mountain artillery.

(d) ENGINEERS.

One battalion.

(e) SANITARY TROOPS.

Fourth brigade.

III. THE ARMY OF PUERTO RICO.

Puerto Rico is under a captain-general and is administered like Cuba.

The permanent army of Puerto Rico consists of 4 battalions of rifles of 4 companies each, 1 battalion of fortress artillery of 5 companies, 1 section of cavalry, 1 section of artillery workmen, the sanitary brigade, and 1 "tercio" of the guardia civil.

There are, moreover, representatives of the administration, and the general staff of the army and of the engineer staff, besides several corps of volunteers, organized in a manner similar to those of Cuba.

Total effective of the permanent army for 1894–95, 213 officers and 3,630 men.

There is also a military school for boys.

Digitized by Google

IV. The Army of the Philippine Islands.

The district of the Philippine Islands is under a captain-general, who also commands the Caroline and Marianne islands, and is divided into several military governments, of which Manila is the most important.

There are 7 regiments of infantry of 1 battalion of 6 companies each, 1 disciplinary battalion, 1 squadron of cavalry, 1 regiment of artillery of 2 battalions, each of 1 mountain and 5 fortress companies, 1 company of marine artillery, 1 company of artillery workmen, 1 battalion of engineers, 1 sanitary brigade, 3 "tercios" of the civil guard, and 3 companies of carabineros (customs guard).

Total effective, 864 officers and 19,238 men.

The grand total of the army of ultramar is 2,058 officers and 32,067 men.

DRESS AND DISTINCTION OF RANK IN THE SPANISH ARMY.

General (*Captain-General*).—Headdress: Helmet, with white plume. For field dress, the "Ros" with two broad gilt bands, or a cap similarly decorated.

Tunic.—Single breasted, of dark blue cloth, with red collar, facings, and cuffs, and with gilt epaulets for full dress. The collar is embroidered with gold, and the cuffs have embroidered on them the peculiar badge of a general officer, viz, small branches of laurel entwined with three batons. A captain-general wears three of these badges. The tunic for undress is similar, but with blue collar and cuffs. For field dress a plain tunic without facings or embroidery is worn.

Pantaloons.—White, worn with long patent-leather boots, for mounted duty when in full dress. For undress or field dress, pantaloons of madder red are worn.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, with gold stripe for dismounted duty when in full dress. For dismounted only in undress, or in the field, trousers of madder red, with a double blue stripe are worn.

Scarf (*worn around the waist*).—Crimson silk, with gold tassels and three gold rings.

Baton (*carried by all generals and brigadiers, whether on mounted or dismounted duty*).—Malacca cane, with gold top, and with a gold and crimson cord.

Gloves.—White buckskin.

Cloak.—Dark blue cloth, with red facings, having embroidered in gold on the shoulder cords a baton and sword crossed.

The dress of a lieutenant-general (teniente-general) is similar, but he only wears two of the gold badges mentioned above, and two gold rings on the scarf.

A major-general (mariscal de campo) similarly has one gold badge and one gold ring on the scarf.

A brigadier-general's (brigadier) uniform is exactly the same as

Digitized by Google

that of a major-general, except that all the lace, badges, etc., are of silver, instead of gold.

Regimental officers wear a uniform similar to that of their men, with the following additions or variations:

Infantry and rifles.—When in full dress, officers wear gold cord on the "ros," and those who belong to the regimental staff have white plumes instead of red. Officers' tunics have gold shoulder cords, and when on duty a gorget of gilt metal is worn.

Cavalry.—Officers of lancers have feather plumes to their helmets instead of horsehair, and their ornaments are gilt. In the hussars the dolman is ornamented with gold cord, and in the Twentieth Hussars the scarf worn by the officers is of silk and gold.

Artillery.—The officers have gold cord on the upper part of the "ros" and gilt grenades on the collar of the tunic.

Engineers.—Officers doing regimental duty wear the "ros" like the men, but with silver ornaments and feather plumes. The regimental staff wear white plumes, the remainder red plumes. The officers of the director-general's department, and those employed in the engineer academy and on engineer staff, wear the cocked hat.

The distinctions of rank for regimental officers are as follows:

Colonel (*coronel*).—On headdress three rows of gold lace, and on each cuff three bands of gold lace and three gold stars.

Lieutenant-colonel (*teniente-coronel*).—On headdress two rows of gold lace, and on each cuff two bands of gold lace and two gold stars.

Major (*comandante*).—On headdress one row of gold lace and one of silver lace, and on each cuff a band of gold lace and another of silver lace, with a gold and a silver star.

Captain (*capitan*).—On headdress three rows of narrow gold lace, and on each cuff three bands of narrow gold lace, with three gold stars above the cuff.

Lieutenant (*teniente*).—As for captain, but with two rows of gold lace and two gold stars above the cuff.

Second lieutenant (*segundo teniente*).—As for captain, but with one row of narrow gold lace and one of silver lace, with one gold and one silver star above the cuff.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Regimental sergeant-major (*sargento primero superior*).—On each sleeve a single chevron of gold lace, spreading from the point of the shoulder at an angle of 60°.

First sergeant (*sargento primero*).—A triple gold stripe on each arm, sewed diagonally across the lower part of the sleeve.

Sergeant (*sargento segundo*).—Double gold stripes similarly worn.

Corporal (*cabo primero*).—Triple stripes of red worsted, similarly worn.

Second corporal (*cabo segundo*).—Double stripes of red worsted, similarly worn.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXTRACTS FROM THE "ANUARIO MILITAR DE ESPAÑA," 1898.

The following pages are extracts from the Anuario Militar de España, 1898, and the Extracto de Organización Militar de España.

They contain the organization of the Spanish forces into divisions, brigades, and battalions, and the names of all officers serving with the various units. The list is not complete, but contains all information of that character which is available at the present time.

The stations given in the list are based on information dated about April 1, 1898. Since the beginning of hostilities it is presumed that the battalions, brigades, and divisions have all been collected at their various headquarters, and these would be the present stations.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Digitized by Google

CUBA.

TERRITORIAL DIVISION.

The military district of Cuba, formed by the island of this name and those adjacent, the most important of which is that of the Pines, is divided into six provinces, which are: That of Havana, where the capital is located, and those of Villas, Santiago de Cuba, Puerto Príncipe, Matanzas, and Pinar del Río, each of which comprises the judicial districts given below.

Provinces.	Judicial districts.
Havana	Bejucal.
	Güanabacoa.
	Güines.
	Havana.
	Jaruco.
	Marianao.
	San Antonio de los Baños.
Villas	Cienfuegos.
	Remedios.
	Sagua.
	Sancti-Spiritus.
	Santa Clara.
	Trinidad.
Santiago de Cuba	Baracoa.
	Bayamo.
	Guantánamo.
	Holguín.
	Manzanillo.
	Santiago de Cuba.
Puerto Príncipe	Morón.
	Puerto Príncipe.
Matanzas	Alfonso XII.
	Cárdenas.
	Colón.
	Matanzas.
Pinar del Río	Guanajay.
	Guane.
	Pinar del Río.
	San Cristobal.

Digitized by Google

Independently of this territorial division, which is permanent and organic of the Island of Cuba, the military organization of the latter has suffered various modifications as a consequence of the military operations to which the present insurrection has given rise.

CENTRAL BUREAUS.

Captain-General and general in chief:
Captain-General Ramón Blanco y Erenas, Marqués de Peña Plata.
Aids-de-camp:
Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry José Erenas Riera.
Gustavo Tuser Huici.
Ernesto March García.
Major of Infantry Olegario Díaz Rivero.
Major of Cavalry Ignacio Martínez Cadrana.
Enrique Ubieta Mauri.
Captain of Infantry Manuel Moreno Rodríguez.
Francisco Mercader Zofías.
Captain of Engineers Miguel Cervilla Calvente.
First Lieutenant of Engineers Mariano Campos Tomás.
Second chief of the district and inspector-general of all arms:
General of Division Julián González Parrado.
Aids-de-camp:
Major of Infantry José Taviel de Andrade y Lerdo de Tejada.
Captain of Cavalry Fernando Bayle Mangino.
Captain of Artillery Ricardo Muñoz Arias.

STAFF OF THE GENERAL HEADQUARTERS.

Chief:
Lieutenant-General Luis Manuel de Pando y Sánchez.
Second Chief:
Brigadier-General Enrique Solano Llanderal.
Corps of the general staff of the army:
Colonel Ramón Domingo Ibarra.
Lieutenant-Colonel Arturo de Cevallos Bertrán.
Ramón Vivanco Acosta.
Major Juan García Benítez.
Enrique Vico Portillo.
Captain Salvador Ortiz Cavana.
Federico García Rivera.
Gabriel Morales Mendigutía.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE CAPTAIN-GENERALCY.

Second chief:
Colonel Julio Alvárez Chacón.

Digitized by Google

Corps of the general staff of the army:
Lieutenant-Colonel Luis Serrano Pérez.
Major Joaquín Hidalgo Cuenca.
Juan Gil Gil.
Francisco Iglesias Castro.
José Priego Linares.
Captain Leocadio López y López.
Emilio Figueras Fernández.
Francisco Fernández Heredia Adalid.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.

Commandant:
Brigadier-General Julio Fuentes Fornell.
Aids:
Captain of Artillery Lino Sáenz de Cenzano.
Julio Fuentes Alvárez.
Secretary:
Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery José Sagarra Genoux.
First section (personnel):
Captain of Artillery Severo Gómez Núñez.
Second section (matériel):
Captain of Artillery Luis Sanz López.
Assistants:
First Lieutenant Ramón Varela Jáuregui (Fourth Mountain Artillery).
Second Lieutenant Eduardo Mayo Paniagua (of the Tenth Battalion).
Joaquin Escasi de la Pena (of the Tenth Battalion).

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.

Commandant:
Brigadier-General Carlos Barraquer y Rovira.
Secretary:
Lieutenant-Colonel Juan Monteverde y Gómez Inguanzo.
Chiefs of section:
Captain José Portillo y Bruzón.
Cayetano Fúster y Martín.
Epifanio Barco y Pons.

FIELD PARK.

Chief:
Captain Juan de la Puente Hortal.
Master workman, first class, Pío García de la Iglesia.
Fortification guard, second class, Cosme Gómez García.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY MEDICAL SERVICE.

Director:
Subinspector, physician of first class, Cristóbal Más y Bonnebal.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

Preparatory Academy.

Director:
Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Leopoldo Ortega Delgado.
Professors:
Captain of Artillery Rafael Osma Pineda.
Captain of Engineers José Maranges Campe.
Pedro Maluquez Viladot.
Captain of Artillery León Martín Peinador.
First Lieutenant of Infantry Leopoldo Cañizal Escoto.
Pedro Suárez Deza.
First Lieutenant of Engineers Celestino García Antunez.
First Physician Francisco Soler Garde.

PROVINCE AND GARRISON OF HAVANA.

Military governor of the garrison and province:
Brigadier-General Emilio Serrana Altamira.
Secretary:
Major of Infantry Justiniano García Delgado.
Sergeant-major of the garrison:
Major of the Garrison Staff Juan Fuentes Andrade.
First aids of the same:
Captain of Infantry José Martínez Ferrer.
Enrique Pessino Vidal.
First Lieutenant of Infantry Francisco Alvarez Ponte.
Third aid of same:
Second Lieutenant Juan Macías Monroy.

MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Workshop, Park, and Commandery of Artillery.

The workshop is devoted to the repair of all war material on the island, and to constructions in wood necessary for such material.
Director:
Colonel Eduardo Varela Vicente.
Subdirector, chief of "detall:"
Major Enrique Sánchez Bernal.
Group of warehouses:
Captain Joaquín Mariné Sánchez.
Foremen of work:
Major Fabriciano Haro Porta.
Ismael Pérez Vidal.

Digitized by Google

Company of workmen:
Captain Juan Jiménez Andino.
First Lieutenant Juan Aliñas Ginart.
Second Lieutenant Manuel Losada Castro.

Pyrotechnical Establishment.

Manufactures Remington cartridges 71 and 71–89, and Mauser cartridges.
Director:
Colonel César Español y Sarabia.
Subdirector, chief of "detall:"
Lieutenant-Colonel Antonio Cañada y Gispert.
Foreman of work:
Major Ricardo Loño Gómez.
Captains of workshops:
Captain Vicente de Santiago y Benítez.
José Junquera Domínguez.
Company of workmen:
Captain Vicente Santiago Benito.
First Lieutenant Eustasio de Amilibia Calbetón.
Supervisor:
First Official of A. M. Juan Gazapo Maldonado.
Depositary of goods:
First Official of A. M. Domingo Guerrero Polo.
Paymaster:
First Official of A. M. José del Río y de los Llanos.
Visiting commission:
Chief Physician José Aparicio Puig.

COMMANDERY OF ENGINEERS.

Major:
Colonel Sebastián Kindelán y Sánchez Griñán.
Chief of "detall:"
Lieutenant-Colonel José Abeilhé Rivera.
Engineers of works:
Major José de Soroa Sabater.
Captain Arturo Amigó Gasó.
Evaristo García Eguía.
Pedro Blasco Marroquín.
Fortification guard, first class, Pedro Boada Vidal.
Eduardo Echeverría Echevarría.
second class, Joaquín Rodríguez Díaz.
third class, Francisco Rodríguez Gómez.
Supervisor:
War Commissary of First Class, José de Sarraga Rengel.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY HOSPITALS.

Alfonso XIII.

Director:
Subinspector, physician first class, Juan Merino Aguinaga.
Chief of services:
Chief Physician Rafael Díaz Atienza.
Chiefs of clinic:
Chief Physician Augusto Alcázar del Río.
Ricardo González Arau.
Antonio Curto Valles.
Joaquín Urtado García.
Galo Fernández España.
José Navarro Cerezo.
Agustín Tenrero Collado.
Federico Baeza Gonzálvez.
Nicanor Cilla Arranz.
Juan Ristol Canellas.
José Aparici Puig.
First Physician Julio del Castillo Dompez.
Eustasio González Velasco.
Chief of pharmacy:
Chief Apothecary Ricardo García Segonel.
Supervisor:
War Commissary (second class) Ildefonso López de Algarra.
Administrator:
First Official José Fernández Tejedor.
Second brigade, hospital troops:
Director: Third Aid Francisco Gutierrez Yuste.
Commandant of squadron: Third Aid Manuel González Rebolledo.

Beneficencia.

Director:
Subinspector (physician first class) José Labarta Aguin.
Chief of services:
Subinspector (physician second class) Paulino Hernando Vallejo.
Chiefs of clinic:
Chief Surgeon José de Tejar Castillo.
Pablo Salinas Azares.
Federico Martínez Soto.
Camilo Moraes Arines.
Domingo Gómez González.
José Reig Gascó.
Luis Hernández Rubín.

Digitized by Google

San Ambrosio.

Director:
Subinspector, Physician second class, Agustín Muniosguren Casanova.
Chief of service and clinic:
First Surgeon Francisco Fernández Victorio.
Chiefs of clinic:
First Surgeon Bernardo Moas Miyaya.
Maximo Fernández Pérez.
Surgeons of guard and clinic:
Assistant Surgeon Clodomiro Roy.
Francisco Piñera.

Madera.

Director:
Subinspector, Surgeon second class, Santiago Hernández Budro.
Chief of services:
Chief Surgeon José Zapico Alvarez.
Chiefs of clinic:
Chief Surgeon Antonio Asín Navarro.
Antonio Nuñez Borrego.
First Surgeon José Fernández Salvador.

The Regular Hospital.

Director:
Subinspector, Surgeon first class, Luis Oms Miralbell.
Chief of services:
Chief Surgeon Francisco Coll Zunuy.
Chiefs of clinic:
Chief Surgeon Jaime Mitjávila Rivas.
Juan Bonedid Barao.
First Surgeon Alvaro Lucía Fernández.
Francisco Soler Gardé.
José del Buey Pagán.
Second Surgeon Laureano Cáceres.

Marianao.

Director:
Chief Surgeon Ricardo Iglesias Díaz.
Chief of clinic:
Second Surgeon Virgilio Hernando Quevedo.

PRÍNCIPE CASTLE.

Military governor:
Lieutenant-Colonel of Garrison Staff Luis Otero Pimentel.
Adjutant:
First Lieutenant of Infantry Leopoldo Cañizal Escoto.

Digitized by Google

CABAÑA CASTLE.

Military governor:
Brigadier-General Enrique Solano Llanderal.
Aid:
Captain of Infantry Manuel Rivera Avia.
Garrison adjutants:
Captain of Garrison Staff Mateo Fernández Campos.
José Fernández Gastesi.
First Lieutenant of Infantry Balbino Vázquez Castellanos.
Infirmary:
First Physician Marcial Martínez Capdevila.

SAN DIEGO FORT, NO. 4 (ADVANCE POST OF CABAÑA).

Military governor:
Captain of Infantry Victor Benedicto Beltrán.

BARCO PERDIDO BATTERY (ADVANCE POST OF CABAÑA).

Military governor:
The chief of the force garrisoning it.

COJIMAS BATTERY (ADVANCE POST OF CABAÑA.)

Military governor:
The chief of the force garrisoning it.

MORRO CASTLE.

Military governor:
Major of Infantry Benito de Posada Argibay.
Garrison adjutants:
First Lieutenant of Infantry Oliverio González Palacios.
José Aznar Sancho.

DEPOT OF EMBARKATION AND DISEMBARKATION.

Chief:
Major of Infantry Benito de Posada Argibay.
Aid:
Captain of Infantry Juan González Tourbes.
Luis Sanz Lacaci.
Severiano Llanza Sateller.
Mateo Alvárez Terrón.
First Lieutenant of Infantry Pedro Blazquez Solomando.
Juan Zamora Díaz.
Second Lieutenant of Infantry Ramón Payo Castellans.

PUNTA CASTLE.

Military governor:
Major of Infantry Jesús Armesto Paz.

Digitized by Google

ATARÉS CASTLE.

Military governor:
First Lieutenant of Garrison Staff Francisco Sobreda Torres.

MILITARY COMMANDS.

Aguacate.

Military commandant:
Major of Infantry Germán Villanueva Díaz.

Administrative Services.

In charge of administrative business:
Third Official Daniel Morcillo Torriente.

Bejucal.

Military commandant:
Major of Infantry Modesto Salgado Díez.

Güines.

Military commandant:
Colonel Francisco Rodríguez Sánchez.

Administrative Services.

Supervisor, second class:
War Commissary José Pittari Pelayo.

Military Hospital.

Director:
Chief Surgeon José Fernández Alvárez.
Chief of services:
Chief Surgeon Oswaldo Codina Zapico.
Chief of pharmacy:
First Apothecary Juan Castells Pacamins.
Administrator:
Second Official Nicolás Díaz de Valasco.

Jaruco.

Military commandant:
Major of Infantry Emilio Guerra Bo,

Digitized by Google

Nueva Paz.

Commandant of arms:
Second Lieutenant José Llovera Dolades.

Hospital.

Chief of clinic:
First Physician José Potony Martínez.

Madruga.

Military commandant:
Major of Infantry Augusto González de León.

Regla.

Military commandant:
Major of Infantry Antonio Sandino Romero.

Military Hospital.

Director:
Subinspector, surgeon second class, Luis Oms Mirabell.
Chiefs of clinic:
Chief Surgeon Francisco Coll Zamuy.
Juan Benedit Barao.
Service physicians:
First Surgeon Alvaro Lucía Fernández.
Francisco Soler Garde.

San Antonio de los Baños.

Military commandant:
Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Baldomero Lersundi Calvo.

Administrative services.

Commissary, supervisor, paymaster:
First Official Andrés Núñez Portela.

Military hospital.

Director:
Chief Surgeon Emilio Camps Ibáñez.
Chief of services and clinic:
First Surgeon José Pastor Ojero.
Chief of clinic:
First Surgeon Juan Algar Macarro.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF HAVANA.

DIVISION OF HAVANA.

(Lately depleted of many battalions for operations in Santiago de Cuba).

[Headquarters: Havana.]

Commanding division—General of DivisionParrado.
Staff .....

WESTERN BRIGADE.

Commanding Brigade. Brigadier-General Maroto.

Battalion of the regiment San Quintin, Peninsular No. 7.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Martínez Lacosta.
Majors	Federico Ezquerdo Mateos.
	Florentino González Valdés.
Captains	Fernando Sampedro Rozalein.
	Fausto Santaolalla Millet.
	Antonio Falceto Franco.
	Teodoro Iraola Añtuano.
	Eustaquio Yagüe Cuadrado.
	Antonio Valdepares Marín.
	Nemesio López Bande.
	Policarpo Navarro Sánchez.
	Antonio Navarro Sánchez.
	Eduardo Santana Carbonell.
	Manuel Casas Medrano.
	José Santana Carbonell.
First lieutenants	Francisco Bárcena García.
	Ricardo Gijón del Cabo.
	Carlos Prieto de los Reyes.
	Luis Muniz Butrón.
	Carlos Leret Ubeda.
	Gabriel Alonso Pereda.
	Francisco Guardiola García.
	Salustiano Pastor Manteca.
	Antonio Vázquez Fraga.
Second lieutenants ...	Alejandro García Sanz.
	Emeterio Bustos Adam.
	Cándido Orós Ferrer.
	Mariano Loréns Sánchez.
	Francisco Jiménez Pérez.
	Manuel Garea Blas.
	Julián Romero Guardia.
	Darío Amandi Corrales.
	Julián Santamaria Miguel.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...Antonio Chas Fernández.
José García González.
Julio Fernández Peleteiro.
José Otero García.
Manuel Alvarez González.
José Garea Blas.
Tomás Rodríguez Arcenillas
Florencio Vivanco Yagna.
Eugenio Lobo Gallego.
Esteban López Ayuso.
Félix Bazán Sanz.
Surgeon .....Alejo Moreno Camacho.
Chaplain .....José García Rodríguez.

Battalion provisional of Baleares.

Cavalry regiment Villaviciosa (4 squadrons).

Three squadrons of Borbon regiment.

CENTER BRIGADE.

Commanding brigade.

First battalion of the Regiment of Reina, No. 2.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Manuel Benedicto Galvez.
Majors.....Antonio Velasco Vera.
Antonio Mata Fernández.
Saturio García Pérez.
Captains.....Gaspar Holguin Romero.
José Quintero Ibanez.
Lorenzo Miguel Delgado.
José Clapés Juan.
Manuel Padilla Delgado.
Alfonso Ferrer Montilla.
Sebastián Costa Martin.
Eulogio Colmeiro Ferreiroa.
Juan Micheo Agua.
Eulogio Tomás Vidal.
Ramón Soriano Cebrián.
Manuel Fuentes Grande.
First lieutenants .....Antonio Ramos Carrasco.
Manuel Ledesma Calvo.
Pedro González Gutiérrez.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Lucas Sánchez Martin.
Miguel Munoz Fernandez.
José García del Valle.
Antonio Mena Macias.
Alonso López Boheta.
Ramón Losada Roces.
Julio Alonso Santos.
Second lieutenants ...José Barroso Rivera.
Enrique Martín Cano.
José Jimeno Mesa.
Aniceto Martínez Gallardo.
Diego Llado Llado.
Benito Prado Pena.
José Fernández Pérez.
Justiniano García García.
Antonio Esteban Gil.
Antonio López Martín.
Antonio Saldana Martín.
Gregorio Martínez Angues.
José Román Moreno.
Manuel Llanos Fuertes.
Manuel Carreras Oras.
Juan Pagador Laina.
Leopoldo Fedriany Pozo.
Miguel Silvestre Julia.
Luis Hernández Gómez.

Battalion of Barbastro rifles, No. 4.

Majors .....Antonio Huertas Ortega.
Ramón Díaz Gómez.
Miguel Maeso Camacho.
Captains.....León Muñoz Gutiérrez.
Pedro Mendez Vega.
Emilio Echevarría Barcelo.
Joaquín Catalina Basabru.
Benito Carreno Trelles.
Juan García Daz.
José Irigoyen Torres.
Pablo Aparicio Miguel.
Elíseo Subiza Castro.
Epifanio Moriones Aranza.
First lieutenants.....Miguel Aranda Aranda.
Norberto Bauzo Caudillo.
Mariano González Fernández.
Andrés Saliquet Zumeta.
Isidoro Hernando Palomar.
Maximiliano Minón Montes.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants...Juan Tudela Romero.
Gonzalo Alonso Santocildes.
Francisco Martínez Carrasco.
Manuel Alcalá Toro.
Miguel Motallano Rios.
Felipe Fernández Fernández.
Manuel Cano Balaguer.
Matías Cebrian Fuentes.
José Perera Sánchez.
Manuel Balaciart Martin.
Pío Acena Navarzo.
Rafael de Benito Lallave.
Raimundo Pérez del Corral.
José Roman os Pardo.
Abelardo de Villaralvo Montes.
Tomás Arnandas Pelegrin.
Ricardo López de Haro Carvajal.

First battalion of the regiment of Lealtad, No. 30.

Lieutenant-colonel...Claudio Gata Zaragoza.
Majors.....Juan Barrajón Villalón.
Antonio Serra Orts.
Captains.....Andrés Rodríguez Martínez.
Pablo Puebla González.
Manuel Alvarez Martín.
Fausto Villarejo Hall.
Ildefonso Calvo Gregorio.
Eusebio Mejia Toledo.
Sebastian Blanco Linares.
Joaqúin Munoz Gallego.
José Jimeno Bayot.
Domingo Arenas Núnez.
Simeón Sánchez Robles.
Pedro Sarraga Rengel.
First lieutenants.....Ubaldo Sanz Simón.
Francisco Villena Ramos.
José Permuy Manzanete.
José López Rosas.
Manuel Rodríguez Pérez Notario.
Agapito Inclan Miguel.
Enrique Pozuelo Ochando.
Second lieutenants...Salustiano García Cantero.
Anastasio Moreno Sánchez.
Gaspar Hesse y Saez de Parayuelos.
José Pérez González.
Gregorio Arruquero Saturnino.
Ciriaco Pérez Cordero.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Mariano Pérez Navarro.
José Moya Fernández.
Manuel Alonzo Martín.
Gumersindo González Gómez.
Fortunato Ortega Rubio.
Remigio Victoria Valdecantos.
Nicolás Domínguez Aira.
Celedonio Veloso Cardiel.
Bonifacio del Alamo Bueno.
Francisco Martos Martos.
Surgeon ..... Leopoldo Badía González.
Chaplain ..... Exuperio Alonoso Rodríguez.

First battalion of the regiment of Otumba, No. 49.

Lieutenant-colonel ... José Martínez de Morentin y Salgado.
Majors ..... Juan Aragonés Carsí.
Santiago Company Delgado.
Captains ..... Francisco García Cardona.
Luis Rodríguez Gallén.
Joaquin José García.
Enrique Marques Más.
José Morales Jinénez.
Juan Jimeno Acosta.
Rafael Martínez Alventosa.
Miguel Gómez Martín.
Antonio Sanz Masana.
Rafael Núnez Morales.
Vidal Arias Fojeda.
First lieutenants ..... Vicente Esteve Monzábal.
Vicente Mallen Albalat.
Gabriel Izquierdo Silva.
Lorenzo Miró Margalet.
Antonio Sabaté Mosquera.
Antonio López Martínez.
Isidoro Valcárcel Blaya.
Antonio Trucharte Samper.
Rafael Bernabeu Masip.
José Alvarez Ríus.
Antonio Vacas Rojas.
José Fraginals Bablo.
Second lieutenants ... José Alejandro Peris.
Miguel González Salinas.
Felipe Cristobal Romanos.
Bernardino Ballester Belert.
Francisco Timoner Llorca.
Juan Frau Gascó.
Bartolomé Caro Ibánez.
Joaquin Rodríguez García.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Antonio Hernández Mata.
Miguel Pérez Munoz.
Juan Navarro Pardo.
Fernando Imperial García.
Tiburcio Sánchez Rodríguez.
José García Pavon.
Eugenio Grijalvo Torres.
Alberto Imperial García.
Juan García Gómez.
José Alexandri Aparici.
Surgeon ..... Francisco Ortega Gómez.
Chaplain ..... Antonio Canada Moreno.

First battalion of the regiment of España, No. 46.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Eduardo Mijares Olías.
Majors ..... Vicente Villahoz Bolanos.
Germán Villanueva Díaz.
Captains ..... Mariano Siminiani Bernardo.
Félix de la Fuente Moreno.
Antonio Ramírez León.
Julian de Francisco López.
Ramón Lorenzo García.
Pedro García Solana.
First lieutenants ..... Antonio Navascues Lahuerta.
Blas Caballero Villalobos.
Arturo Roldán Arévalo.
José Rojas Rodríguez.
Francisco Mínguez Enrique.
Pedro León Ortega.
Armandó Olmos Fernández.
Second lieutenants ... Pascual Saiz Algarra.
José Fernández Saiz.
Antonio Rivero Moreno.
Victor Pascual Tapiz.
José Mayor Farach.
Esteban Piedra Acacio.
Juan López López.
Manuel Jiménez Martínez.
Luis Cherta Martí.
Gregorio Gulías Ogando.
José Caridad García.
Gerardo Cebreiro Hernández.
José Gortazar Zuazaga.
Florencio Latorre Ranz.
Manuel Ariguel Rapun.
José de la Torre Ortega.
Pedro Soler Cerdá.
Sebástian Pellicer Escandell.

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....Alberto del Moral de la Torre.
Chaplain.....Francisco Rubio Cortés.

Battalion of the Canarias, Provisional, No. 2.

Lieutenant-colonel...Nicanor del Valle Fuentes.
Majors.....Antonio Ferrando Rubiny.
Manuel Durillo Garcia.
Ricardo Villar de los Reyes.
Captains.....Enrique Churt Maciá.
Manuel Tova Munoz.
Federico Lacassa Sala.
Domingo Polo Dols.
Federico Escobar González.
Leonardo Grande Canosa.
José Campos Gómez.
Pablo Espejo Valle.
José Sena Montero.
Francisco de Quintana León.
First lieutenants.....Manuel Padilla Lucena.
Nicolas Pérez Delgado.
Rafael Castro Cambin.
Rafael Martínez Expósito.
José Caceres Sánchez.
Conradö Martinez Deniz.
Second lieutenants...Salome García Catalan.
Magin Giralt Clapés.
Santiago de la Rosa Real.
Pedro Mendez Hernández.
Pateo Cornejo Alconcher.
Alfredo Suarez Rodríguez.
Felix Lanon Brana.
Enrique Rodríguez Tajuelo.
Juan Fons Lopes.
José Pérez Pérez.
Martin Carrillo Ajuero.
Antonio Pavon Bayo.
Francisco Tabadela García.
Cipriano Ernay Martin.
Juan Massot Petro.
Meliton Carballido González.
Antonio Lopez Fernández.
Francisco Pérez Rodríguez.
Pedro Martínez Moreno.
Manuel Rodríguez Cuevas.
Antonio García Grimon.
Claudio Lopez Hernández.
Fermin Velez Martínez.
Vicente Modrego Rueda.
Surgeon.....Francisco Grana Bermúdez.

Digitized by Google

Pizarro Cavalry Regiment [five squadrons].

Two Squadrons of Numancio Regiment.

EASTERN BRIGADE.

Commanding brigade—Brigadier-General Caballos.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Guadalajara, No. 20.

Colonel	Rufino Pérez Feijoó.
Majors	Emilio Guerra Bo.
	Roberto Gávila Gávila.
Captains	Lucás San Juan Blazquez.
	José Camps Menendez.
	Ceferino Gómez Expósito.
	José Ramos Fernández.
	Manuel Cortés Morro.
	Luis Camps Menéndez.
	Antonio Jiménez Pajarero.
	Celestino Rodríguez Salgado.
	Luis Coello Muñoz.
	Juan Azorín Martínez.
First lieutenants	Ciriaco García Lorenzo.
	Felipe Sánchez Colás.
	Bartolomé Clarés Gómez.
	Juan Almeida Biscaironda.
	Enrique Rodríguez Fresquet.
	Juan Fonseca Mangas.
	Antonio Ruiz Conesa.
	Antonio Coloma Mira.
	Dionisio Alvarez Navarro.
Second lieutenants	Rafael Yagues Clares.
	José Cardalda Araujo.
	José Baldrés Matea.
	Francisco Segarra Albert.
	Bartolomé Arrou Pol.
	Antonio Espejo Fernández.
	Amadeo Segura Renu.
	Pedro Valces Más.
	Severiano Carrascosa Tello.
	Gabriel Zapanta Zayup.
	Juan Aparicio Vivancos.
	José Alvarado Barbastre.
	Rafael Perales Fabregat.
	Bábil Asenio Sanz.
	Gregorio Soria Calvo.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...Bonifacio Torroba García.
Ramon Pardo Gómez.
Antonio Gila Garzón.
Vicente Orduna Pamies.
Manuel Núnez Aijerve.
Sebastián Saavedra Jara.
Surgeon.....Diego Segura López.
Chaplain.....Agustín Coy Cotomad.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Almansa, No. 18.

Lieutenant-colonel ...José Fernández Gonzalez.
Majors .....Ramon Pérez Fernández.
Enrique Puig Martí.
Captains.....Matias Gutiérrez Cruz.
Nicolas Martín Gómez.
Antonio Huertas Moleres.
Francisco Ballesta González.
Federico Aguirre Abreu.
Ladislao Hidalgo Domínguez.
Braulio Robles García.
Francisco Fojó Iglesias.
Antonio Roldán Munoz.
Francisco Losadã Gaiburo.
Juan Arjona Alberniz.
First lieutenants .....Francisco Morquillas Clau.
José Llovera Dolader.
Benjamín Romero Bostamen.
Pedro Huguet Bayos.
Agustin Planas Riazuelo.
Simón Bermejo Gil.
Emilio Mateos Alvarez.
Second lieutenants ...Francisco Salamero Grudas.
Ramón Badell Marcé.
Ignacio Carijo Gil.
Bernardo Costell Ferrer.
José Aranda Cassado.
Francisco Carmona García.
Rafael de los Reyes Ortiz.
Manuel Fernández Puga.
Francisco Olmos Romeu.
Francisco Calvete Otero.
Ricardo Cortés Argento.
Jesus Ocana Martin.
Francisco Sales Rodríguez.
Rafael Huertas Moleres.
José Marques García.
José Mata Díaz.
Baldomero Arto Discocis.
Tomas Vivieta Ruiz.
Fernando Martínez Re.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Pedro Lafuente Pardo.
Luis Degosque Nebreda.
Pedro Alonso Alfonso.
Casimiro González López.
Surgeon ..... Alberto Rodríguez Alvarez.
Chaplain ..... Damián Pérez Alfageme.

First battalion of the regiment of Guipúzcoa, No. 53.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Ignacio de Torres y Pérez.
Majors ..... Francisco Serra March.
Clestino Martínez Rubio.
Captains ..... Pedro Adrobán Mas.
Rufino Fernández Menéndéz.
Francisco Gil Martín.
José Méndez Rodríguez.
Apolinar Revuelta García.
Hilari Díez Ibeas.
Marcelino Soler Cuffí.
Félix Ros Berenguer.
Federico Esparza Torres.
Francisco Buerba Buerba.
First lieutenants ..... Manuel Herrero Lastra.
Amador López Patón.
Félix Contreras Cano.
Enrique Vila Durá.
Antonio García Vieites.
Second lieutenants ... Bernardo Tello Pérez.
Arturo Ayllón Navarro.
Santiago López Panadero.
Tomás Moya Moragrega.
Florentino Rodríguez de la Fuente.
Francisco Peláez Fernández.
Constantino Limia Limia.
Enrique Alfaro Triay.
Antonio Villasenor Iznola.
Eleuterio Ramírez Téllez.
Juan Rodriguez García.
Miguel Gutierrez Rodríguez.
Bernardino Soria Carrascosa.
Joaquín Quero Vigo.
Jerónimo García de la Mano.
Diego Franco Aguilera.
Manuel Conesa Mateo.
José Alvarez Fernández.
Fernando Estuns Cuena.
José Torres Pastor.
Gregorio González Sampedro.
Emilio Torres Berdadá.
Victoriano Alvarez Llamas.
Surgeon ..... Elíseo Rodríguez Sallans.
Chaplain .... José Pascan Ambrós.

Digitized by Google

Cavalry regiment Alfonso XIII [four squadrons].

Outer zone [Havana].

Commanding.....General Pagliery.

Battalion of the Havana Provisional No. 1.

Lieutenant-colonel...Julio Castilla Mármol.
Majors.....José Aguilera Barrachi.
Laureano Gerona Armendi.
Mariano Domingo Romero.
Captains.....Filomeno Alba Martín.
José López Sommor.
Antonio Martínez Minguez.
Luis Zurdo Andres.
Vicente Gutiérrez Muniz.
Elíseo Toledo Garcia.
Bartolomé Márquez Santos.
Ricardo Fernández Tamarit.
Ceferino Gutiérrez Vecilla.
Eusebio Suarez García.
Carlos Tro Sánchez.
Jacinto Pita Camacho.
José Munoz Costa.
Vicente Descals Santamaría.
Bruno Perez Ortega.
First lieutenants.....Joaquin Arrangoiz Arrieta.
José Estrain Riera.
Francisco Albaladejo Romero.
Eugenio Floran Velaz de Medrano y Valterra.
Pedro Suarez de Deza Roure.
Celso Guelvenzu Martín.
Enrique García Lucas.
Eduardo Salete Larrea.
José Más Casterat.
Diego Navarro Morro.
Félix Ruiz Martínez.
Alejandro Barrero Arconés.
Francisco Castro Tarragona.
Carlos Castilla Mármol.
Second lieutenants...Antonio González Izaguirre.
José Vento López.
Gérman González López.
José Gil Rodríguez.
Pablo Villahoz Bolano.
Domingo Abad de Caronceja.
Vicente Murillo Llorente.
Angel García Quijano.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Second lieutenants ... Gil Fernández Caja.
Manuel Santín Arias.
Rafael Segura Laroche.
Emilio Dorrego Vide.
Juan Ucha González.
Gonzalo Blas Plasencia.
Vicente Perez León.
Antonio Gaudiz Bano.
José López Cuadra Pastor.
Francisco Menaca Martínez.
Luis Hermida Ibánez.
Ramon Lozano Gálvez.
Benito Pérez García.
Simplicio Roque de la Cruz.
Pedro Flores Rodríguez.
Luis Aparicio Tarazona.
Joaquin Pastor Guizado.
Vicente Docampo Alezón.
José Rico López.
Arturo Mohino Toribio.
Juan Girol Orellana.
Angel Guerrero Soto.
Gregorio Soto Serrano,
Francisco Rivera Caballar.
Diego Trinidad Nunez.
Pedro Paredes Luceno.
Antonio Garcia del Pino.
Nemesio Toledano Castillejo.
Victor Calvo Rodríguez.
Juan Gallego García.
Emilio Arnedo Catalá.
Pedro Espino Díaz.
Miguel Sellés Ibarra.
Fernando Lugo Zurdo.
José Guerra Hierro.

Battalion of the Havana Provisional, No. 2.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Benito Vallespinosa Sisteré.
Major ..... Enrique Liébana Fernández.
Captains ..... José Amat Vera.
Faustino Renedo López.
Blas Soler Pieró.
Gaspar Tapia Ruano.
Pedro de Vicente Goncer.
Isaac Camino Quintana.
José Bargetón Jabre.
Francisco Castell Andago.
Isídoro de la Torre Márquez.
Adolfo Camencia Ramírez de Verger.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Carlos de Benito Rivera.
Angel Novoa Rodríguez.
José Carpinter Andrés.
First lieutenants.....José Martín García.
Eusebio Pastor Lluis.
José Pérez Milán.
Victor Pina Estrada.
Pedro Gumersindo Fuentes.
Manuel Roldán García.
Miguel Torrente Preciados.
Antonio Cano Ortega.
Ruperto Rojo Esteban.
Vincente Ausére Visú.
Joaquin Rodríguez Grifoll.
Manuel Canga-Arguelles.
Valentín Benedicto García.
Eduardo Lamuela Laspiur.
Balbino Vásquez Castellanos.
Vincente Baldellón Silva.
Domingo Díaz Enríquez.
Clemente Serrano Saiz.
Second lieutenants ...Joaquín Clevillé Puell.
Benigno Cermeno Hernández.
Plácido Ojeda Arratia.
Rufino Soria Rivas.
Joaquín Saiz García.
Oswaldo Gómez Roméu.
José Usoz Loma.
Diego Alcalá Expósito.
Antonio Ciodía Soler.
Julián Mariá del Pozo.
Emilio Ruiz Rodríguez.
Florencio Ibanez Barbastro.
Sebastián Correjel Valero.
Melquides Lefler Vinuesa.
Enrique Cosido Sánchez.
Eduardo Vega Nieto.
Luis Goldoni Hernández.
Federico Lamuela Laspiur.
Antonio Caracuel Aguilera.
Ramón García García.
Antonio Esquivel Heraldiés.
Federico Fernández Gómez.
Joaquin Ruiz Jiménez.
Juan Villa Blázquez.
Manuel Zorrilla Mazo.

Two squadrons civil guard.
Eight companies of fortress artillery.

ATTACHED TO DIVISION:
Sixth telegraph company.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Thirteen battalions of infantry.
Twenty-two squadrons of cavalry.
Eight companies of fortress artillery.
One telegraph company.

PROVINCE OF PINAR DEL RÍO.

Division of Pinar Del Río.

[Headquarters: Pinar del Río.]

Commanding division. General of Division Francisco Fernández Bernal (now commanding light division organized in Santiago de Cuba province early in March).
Aids-de-camp ..... Manuel Tourné Esbry, major of general staff.
Julio Compagui García, major of infantry.
Francisco Rodríguez Hinojosa, captain of infantry.
Staff ..... Manuel Tourné Esbry, major.
Rafael Rueda Ibáñez, captain.

Western Brigade.

[Headquarters: Pinar del Río.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Pablo González del Corral.
Aids-de-camp ..... Ramón Moráles Espina, captain of infantry.
Ildefonso del Castillo y Zuleta, captain of infantry.
Gonzalo Suárez Mendigórri, captain.

First battalion of the Regiment of Vad-Ras, No. 50.

[Station: Pinar del Río.]

Colonel ..... Francisco San Martín Partiño.
Majors ..... Lino Galán Puig.
Alfredo Malibrañ.
Captains ..... Carlos Rubio Gallego.
Elias Cobeño Sotillo.
José Pallá Vidal.
Fernando Calero Ortega.
Antonio Vieites Ocampo.
Luis Tamarit Llopis.
José Pando Alcázar.
Ricardo Barcenilla Herrera.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants.....Miguel Goded Llopis.
José Salgado López.
Mario Escudero Gómez.
José Conde Bujóns.
Aniceto García Rodríguez.
Manuel Pérez González.
Rafael Sálgado López.
Mariano Alvarez Mayor.
Juan Lozano Serrano.
Second lieutenants....Lucio Morán Sacristán.
Eduardo Rolando Correa.
Gregorio Peinado Trepiana.
Miguel Labiada Alvarez.
Anacleto Gracia Expósito.
Florencio Mené Arrugas.
Absalón Marcos del Rio.
Arturo González Alemán.
Gonzalo Rodriguez Fernández.
Ramon Núñez de Vargas.
Tomás Ledesma Calvo.
Pedro Carrasco Pérez.
José Rodriguez Sánchez.
Lucio Beberi de Rivera.
Juan Rodríguez García.
Crisanto López López.
Mateo Merino Arribas.

Second battalion, First Marine Infantry.

[Station: Pinar del Río.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Martínez Arroyo.
Majors.....Cebrián y Saura.
Carnevali y Medina.
García y González, adjutant.
Captains.....Pereira y Ramos, quartermaster.
Marmol y Alcaraz, quartermaster.
Romero y Enrique, adjutant.
Pérez Armario, professor of Military Academy.
Quintana y Morciles, first company.
Plaza y Alberti, second company.
Seirra Moron, third company.
López Cepero y Castro, fourth company.
Chacon y López, fifth company.
Martínez Balanero, commissary.
Lieutenants.....Rivero y García, first company.
Casso y Vega, first company.
Conejero Alabarse, first company.
Fuenta Somozo, second company.

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants.....Martin León, second company.
Sánchez del Río, second company.
Patrón y Caballero, second company.
Bretones Arellana, third company.
Suardias Millar, third company.
Millar y Sarmiento, fourth company.
Rodríguez Doncel, fifth company.
Castro y Areas, fifth company.
Neira Rey, fifth company.
Luqua Losa, sixth company.
Raposo Iglesias, sixth company.
Ensigns.....Pino Ruiz, first company.

First battalion of the Regiment of S. Quintin, No. 47.

[Station: Pinar del Río.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...José Noguera Portería.
Majors.....Antonio Guerra Riesgo.
Felipe Santa Cruz González.
Captains.....Domingo Varela Rodríguez.
Manual Andía Riera.
Manuel Villar Vásquez.
Perfecto Serrano Rodríguez.
Antonio Martínez Martínez.
Juan Martin Marimón.
Emilio Zegrí Pedragosa.
First lieutenants.....Dionisio Ortega Ferrer.
José Ansedo Fernández.
Ignacio Fernández Torremades.
Victoriano Quiros Rojas.
Bernabé Vaquero Gutiérrez.
Enrique Hernandez Urbon.
Matías Rodríguez Castellanos.
Manuel Garrido Llamas.
Blas Martín Velasco.
José Román Pascual.
Agustín Bubas Villanueva.
Epifanio Gorriz Iturvide.
Second lieutenants ...Antonio Fernández Cuevas.
Ramon Medina Richart.
José Sánchez Ledesma.
Ramon Cornel Mora.
Juan Teijeiro Méndez.
José Sánchez Hernández.
Guillermo Lino Rodriguez.
Joanquin Munné Rovira.
Manuel Sáez San Antonio.
Gregorio Ras Arino.
Santiago Domínguez Fernández.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants...Alejo Ayuba Garay.
Andrés Sánchez Escribano.
Francisco Penuelas Guzman
Manuel Gil Navarro.
José Domenech Alverich.
Surgeon.....Enrique Solano Alemany.
Chaplain.....Eloy Hernández Vicente.

First battalion of the Regiment of Cantabria, No. 39.

[Station: H. Hernán Cortés.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Manuel Llopis Ruiz.
Majors.....José Eirás Grande.
Ramon Santalo Tort.
Captains.....Francisco Castellanos Cervantes.
Gregorio Erlés Rodríguez.
Gregorio Blasco Alzola.
José Rueda Elía.
Pablo Fernández Cañaveral.
Leopoldo Paz Faraldo.
Juan Portugues Román.
Juan Sánchez Barcenas.
First lieutenants.....Pedro Pérez Serrano.
Severiano Canivaño Moreno.
Blas Basco Bordell.
Ramon Miranda Martino.
Second lieutenants...Saturio Melgosa Pérez.
Augustín Concepción Sancho.
José Bermello Anta.
Miguel Santos Molina.
Pedro Hualde Adín.
Juan Martín Madrazo.
Juan García Pérez.
Rafael Martínez Arias.
Pedro Mosquera Rodríguez.
José Carlos Domínguez.
Félipe Maluenda Perez.
Marcial Moreno Resano.
Magin Rodríguez Vasalo.
Jacinto Merodio Gutiérrez.
Isidro Nadal Muñoz.
Pedro Vizcarra Pérez.
Francisco Castro Beltran.
Valentin Barba Bartolome.
Ramon Martínez Hernández.
Surgeon.....Rosendo Castells Vallespí.
Chaplain.....Tomás Suescum Ibanez.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Candido Hernández de Velasco.
Aid-de-camp ..... Eduardo Castell Ortuño, captain of infantry.
Staff ..... Enrique Masden Julia, captain of infantry.
Leocadio López López, captain.

First battalion of the regiment of Beleares, No. 41.

[Station: Bahía Honda.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Joan Sánchez Sandino.
Majors ..... Edmundo Fort Roldán.
Fernando Lizcano Fernández.
Captains ..... Manuel Mateo Camañer.
Andrés López Rivera.
Leopoldo Toribio Gutiérrez.
Cesareo Pontón Vazquez.
Zacarias Marqués Castejon.
Antonio Espigares Navas.
Santiago Cucala Vineixa.
Mariano Rioboó Poveda.
José Lancerica Benedicto.
First lieutenants ..... Manuel González Alsonso.
Francisco Novella Roldán.
Pedro Solano Cuevas.
Egidio Maté Asenjo.
Antonio Gonzalo Rol.
José Paez Lanillos.
Leopoldo Quiros Castillo.
Second lieutenants ... Salvador Cueto Sierra.
Benito Delgado Travieso.
Fernando Caro Samaniego.
Nicolás Pelufo Simó.
José de Jesus López.
Emilio Madrigal García.
Telesforo Alarcon Macías.
Lope Laborda Pinillo.
Segundo Valdecantos Herrero.
Angel Luque Vega.
José Fernández Joldi.
Angel Bustamante Barrenechea.
Manuel Domínguez Pulido.
Manuel Buada Nieto.
Francisco Martínez Expósito.
Manuel Cuadrado Beneitez.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Pedro Navarro Martínez.
Matias Lafuente Martín.
Benito Vecino Iglesias.
Surgeon ..... Antonio Solá Huertas.
Chaplain ..... Pedro Martin Sánchez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Infantry, No. 5.

[Station: Candelaria.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Federico Montaner Gil.
Majors ..... Pío Riva Orbea.
Pedro Rivera Rodríguez.
Captains ..... Matias Valencia Musué.
José Pérez Guerrero.
Eusebio Guallart Llanas.
Mariano Gutiérrez González.
Antônio Lorencio Puertas.
Miguel Aranda Jiménez.
Luis Losada Ortiz Zárate.
José López Valina.
Miguel Esteban Crespo.
First lieutenants ..... Miguel Filloy Salaverría.
Lorenzo Marin Espinosa.
Gregorio Pin Colas.
Enrique Cruz Morales.
Julio Millán Otazu.
Antonio Persales Labayen.
Second lieutenants ... Juan Iznardo Sangay.
Joaquín Bometón Alfaro.
Aciselo Alvarez Belloso.
Maximiliano Esteban Rodríguez.
Martin Pedrazuela Cardiel.
Eustaquio Villoriá Portero.
Pedro Adrados Sanz.
Federico Pons Camps.
Santos Fernández Uriel.
Jaime Marti Durán.
Luis Asin Palacios.
Diego Hurtado Hurtado.
Manuel Otero Otero.
José Josa Larregola.
Sebastián Muñoz Ródena.
Antonio Ramon Algre.
Jacinto Tejero Ferrer.
Manuel Buil Pérez.
Leocadio Martínez Olmedo.
Isidoro Duque Gañan.
Surgeon ..... Federico Hervás Soldado.
Chaplain ..... Delfin Salgado Salgado.

Digitized by Google

First battalion of the First Regiment of Cuba, No. 65.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Colonel	Francisco López Arteaga.
Lieutenant-colonel	José Izquierdo Muñoz.
Majors	Victor Argüelles de los Reyes.
	José Echavarría Limonta.
	José Salati Montero.
Captains	Emeterio Antón Sánchez.
	Sixto Duque Pérez.
	Leoncio Rodríguez Hernández.
	Francisco Suárez Gil.
	Adolfo Vento Castro.
	Manuel González González.
	Francisco Barrios Romero.
	José Cos Corcés.
	Marcos García Escaja.
First lieutenants	Alejandro Durán Canosa.
	Antonio Ugena Soler.
	Carlos Barbancho Perea.
	Rafael Mora Sánchez.
	José Cobo Gómez.
	Santiago Valderas Castro.
Second lieutenants	José Vazquez Rodríguez.
	Juan Carvajal Miranda.
	Esteban Lozano Martínez.
	Mamerto Sánchez García.
	José Escudero Rey.
	Francisco Julve Martín.
	Acisclo González Alcázar.
	Marcelino Candeudo Paz.
	Alejo Gutiérrez García.
	Jesús Iglesias González.
	Tomás Encinas Torres.
	Fernando Tejada Domínguez.
	Ramón Rivera Salapón.
	Perfecto Millan Palomar.
	José Coronas Montiel.
	Juan Rodríguez Hernández.
	Emilio Navas Lizarbe.
	Antonio Delgado Díaz.
	Simón Sanz Solana.
	Timoteo Anton Llamas.
	Emilio Izquierdo Arroyo.
	Gonzalo López Rodríguez.
	Eduardo Herrera García.
Surgeon	Luis Ferrer García.
Chaplain	Lorenzo de la Cruz Crespo.
Chief musician	José Arroyo Coca.

Digitized by Google

First battalion of the regiment of Canarias, No. 42.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Fernando Moltó Ocampo.
Majors ..... Luis Aizpuru Mondéjar.
José Cortina Cabrera.
Captains ..... Joaquín Morencós Monge.
Enrique Marzo Balaguer.
Mariano Lapuente Godinez.
Bernardino González Romero.
Lorenzo Benítez Melchor.
José María Alvarez Ballesteros.
Fidel Lastra Castillo.
Cecilio Acebedo Alonso.
Segundo Rubin de Celis.
First lieutenants. .... Pio Azcona Peña.
Teodoro Carrasco Cuesta.
José Paz Ayllón.
Francisco Jimenez Serrano.
Miguel Crespo Vargas.
Gonzalo Cumplido Montero.
Miguel González Aroca.
Second lieutenants ... Federico García Otermín.
Nicolás Moya Pastor.
Tomás Turnes Martín.
Isidro Lucía Gutiérrez.
José del Pino Martínez.
Diego Solís Avila.
Alejandro Cuerdas Nieto.
Luis Fernández Parrizas.
José Martínez Martínez.
Francisco Moscoso Arahuete.
José Montolio Rivas.
Policarpo Barrieras Sierra.
José Fernández Fragas.
Antonio Munoz Munoz.
Gregorio Carrillo Martín.

Battalion of Vergara, Peninsular, No. 8.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Ricardo Corras Ortas.
Majors ..... Eduardo Guardado Corras.
Momualdo Martínez Benitez.
Rodrigo Agüero Marmol.
Captains ..... Ramón Alvarez Olivera.
Luis Angulo Escobar.
Juan Martínez Martínez.
Ricardo Otero Fernández.
Eloy Tellez Pascual.

Digitized by Google

Captains .....Antonio Mosquera Reinoso.
Miguel Fresneda Menjíbar.
Mateo Domenech Ripoll.
José Palau de Comasema.
First lieutenants .....Ildefonso Navarro Valenzuela.
José Romero Orrego.
Antonio Sánchez Sánchez.
Luis Mesa López.
José García Villanueva.
Francisco Blanes Santamaría.
Rafael Munoz Rubio.
Segundo Quintín Villarias.
Second lieutenants ...Simón Vistuer Serrano.
Cristobal Fernández Valdés.
José Gonzáles Díaz.
Antonio Lozano Gruá.
Joaquin Sánchez Castaño.
Claudio Vázquez Cendan.
José Corras Cazorla.
Feliz Nadal Bellido.
Jose González Adrián.
Valentin Aguirre Albisu.
Antonio Bonaset Espel.
Paulino Alberdi Urquia.
Francisco Manzano Jiménez.
Esteban Hernández Baraja.
Rafael Mérida Mérida.
José Pena Delgado.
José Pena Degado.
José Duce Parejo.
José Cubero Longares.
Manuel Mignar Mesa.
Gonzalo Muñoz Montero.
Nicolas Gallego Domínguez.
José Merino Batíns.
José Salto Cuevas.
Surgeon.....Aurelio Ripoll Herrera.
Chaplain .....Antonio Planells Rosello.

First battalion of the Regiment of San Marcial, No. 44.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Francisco Garriga Regalo.
Majors.....Rafael Hidalgo Pérez.
José Humber Piza.
José Pueyas Vargas.
Captains.....Miguel Gómez Losada.
Antonio Castaño González.
Elías Benito Núñez.
Aureliano Uribarri León.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Angel Vázquez Gonzalez.
	Joaquín García Bernabeu.
	Modesto Benavente Sanz.
	Emilio Ventura Blinetti.
First lieutenants	Ramón Montero López.
	Rodrigo Vázquez Achucarro.
	Serafín Díaz García.
	José del Rio Cervera.
	Diego Fernández Heredia.
	Angel García Alvarez.
	Ramiro Pintado Cabrero.
	Arias de Bulnes Trespalacios.
	José Mestre Bonell.
Second lieutenants	Apolinar Varona Fuentes.
	Antonio Gómez Molero.
	Felipe Martínez Montano.
	Angel Riego Pérez.
	Tomás Chicot Vissú.
	Theodoro Cuadrado Bueys.
	Aureliano Santos López.
	Enrique Pérez Villalba.
	Norberto Escudero Torres.
	Enrique Hidalgo García.
	Isidoro Martínez Ruiz.
	Estanislao Gato Gutiérrez.
	Pablo Saavedra Gasco.
	Cándido García García.
	Cayetano Rodríguez Vega.
	Tomás Fernández González.
	Dororeo Otes Viváncó.
	Pedro Quintano Aragón.
	Theodoro Robles Castresoy.
	Mariano Husillos Sandiño.
Surgeon	Joaquín García Cosío Díaz.
Chaplain	Inocente Lechuga Romero.

First battalion of the Regiment of Gerona, No. 22.

[Station: Mariel.]

Colonel	Ramón Pérez Ballesteros.
Lieutenant-colonel	Miguel Creus Corrales.
Majors	Manuel Alábau Pardo.
	Adolfo Zacagnini Armenteros.
Captains	José Sacanella Ruano.
	Manuel Alvarado de la Banda.
	Juan Palacios Pérez.
	Godofredō Nouvilas Aldaz.
	Eduardo Santolaya Boson.
	Vincente Ripollés Ripollés.
	Fernando Palacios Gómez.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Pedro Porta Rivera.
Julio Ferrán Maza.
Ramón Rodríguez García.
First lieutenants.....Ramón Lózano Guardiola.
Eusebio Senra Fernández.
Agustín Ortego Iriso.
Mariano Julve Martín.
Miguel Garces de los Fayos.
José Serrano Avila.
Julian Berástegui Martínez.
Casimiro Molina Ruiz.
Second lieutenants...Buenaventure Canudo Ciprés.
José Sánchez Macías.
Manuel Peralta López.
Pedro Saiz Moreno.
Manuel Pérez López.
Mariano Cabero Lecuna.
Florentino Pérez Roman.
Tomas Jiménez Rios.
José Araujo Quintero.
Manuel Rubiera Menéndez.
Cayo Blanco Tuero.
Florentino Iriondo de la Vara.
José Espallargas Luengo.
Francisco Ruiz Martínez.
Antônio Taboada Colon.
José Montolio Rivas.
Guillermo del Mazo Alvarez.
Mariano Montalvo Palomar.

Attached to brigade:
First section sixth battery, fifth mountain artillery regiment.
Second squadron volunteers of Iberia.
One railway company.
First and second sections third company telegraph battalion.

Attached to division:
One squadron of civil guards.
Second section sixth battery, fifth mountain artillery regiment.
Sixteenth transport company.
Second battalion first marine infantry [error, see Western brigade].
One squadron Borbon.

RECAPITULATION.

Eleven battalions of infantry.
Three squadrons of cavalry.
One railway company.
One transport company.
Two telegraph sections.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Commanding general . Brigadier-General Louis Molina de Olivera.
Aids-de-camp..... Captain of Infantry Juan Arjona Lechuga.
Captain of Infantry Manuel Montero Navarro.
Staff..... Major Mariano Santiago Iglesias.
Major Agusto Boué Alba.
Major of Infantry Alejandro Fernández Ramos.
Captain of Infantry Jorge Cano Rosado.
Captain of Infantry José Domenech Cano.

Military command:
Major provisional military, Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry Fernando Jáudenes Gómez.
Secretary of the command, Celestinó Alvarez Llanos.

Ammunition depot:
Chief of depot, Manuel Sanz Fernández.

Administrative service:
Chief of brigade, commissioner of military science, Manuel Gómez de Rozas.
Administrator of hospitals and paymaster of rents, Julio Llovera Acebal.
Administrator of subsistence and paymaster of transportation, Ildefonso de los Reyes y Vidal.

Military hospital:
Chief director of province of Sanidad, Manuel Benito Ruiz de Diego.
Chief of medical service, Julián Soto Fernández.
Surgeon, José Portas del Valle.
Surgeon, Enrique Rebolledo Langier.
Surgeon, José de la Rubia Domínguez.
Surgeon, Manuel Sánchez Quirós.
Surgeon, Pedro Sánchez Quirós.
Surgeon, Benito A. de Lage.
Chief of military pharmacy, Remigio López Olivera.
Sanitary commander, Andrés Fernández y Sánchez.

Castle of San Severino.

Military governor, Captain of Infantry Juan Martinez Arroyo.

Castle of Morillo.

Military governor.

Cárdenas.

Military command:
Instructor, Captain of Infantry Faustino Manzano Peragalo.
Captain of Infantry Antonio Alvarez García.
Mobilized company, Captain of Infantry Francisco Bens Argandoñar.
Mobilized squadron, Captain of Infantry José Bernal.

Digitized by Google

Military hospital:
Director, Rufino Moreno González.
Chief of pharmacy, Miguel Rivera Ocaña.
Supervisor, Agustin Badué Fuentes.
Administrator, Julián Fernández Murillo.

Colón.

Military commander, Colonel of Infantry Antonio Torrecillas Pujol.
Secretary of military commander, Florentino Fernández Díaz.
Examining judges:
Examining judge, Pedro Valls Bielsa.
Examining judge, Eulogio Foch Climaco.
Commander guerrilla troops, Rafael Pérez Hererra.
Secretary of examining judge, Juan Mesa Pérez.
Commander local guerrilla, Marcelino González Lima.
Military hospital:
Director, Enrique Artiga Bost.
Chief of services, Genaro González Rico.
Chief of clinics, Paulino Fernández Mariscal.
Chief of clinics, Pedro Prieto de la Cal.
Chief of pharmacy, Fermín Martín Díaz.
Administrative services:
Administrator of hospital subsistence, Luis Martorell Juan.
Supervisor administrative services, Manuel Alvarez Martínez.

MATANZAS BRIGADE.

[Headquarters.]

Commanding brigade. General of brigade, Luis Molina de Olivera.
Aids-de-camp..... Juan Arjona Lechuga, captain of infantry.
Manuel Montero Navarro, captain of infantry.
Staff..... Mariano Santiago Iglesias, major.
Augusto Boué Alba.
Alejandro Fernández Ramos, major of infantry.
Jorge Cano Rosado, captain of infantry.
José Domenech Cano, captain of infantry.

First battalion of the Regiment of Maria Cristina, No. 63.

[Station: Jovellanos.]

Colonel..... Juan Franco González.
Lieutenant-colonel... León Gaona Gabriel.
Majors..... Francisco Neila Ciria.
Francisco Ramirez Moreno.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Juan Hernández Hermosa
Francisco Danglada Mena.
Juan García Trejo.
Carlos Perier Megías.
Antonio Prats Barrera.
Julián Francisco Márquez.
Federico Cuadrado Pascual.
Ignacio Franco Núnez.
Baltasar García Segovia.
First lieutenants.....Matías Guirao Vera.
Miguel Martín Sánchez.
Francisco Castro González.
Luis García Muñoz.
José Alvarez Delgado.
Fermin Sáez Espiga.
Félix Molina Parcero.
Second lieutenants...Javier Echague Cabello.
Julián Esteban Requejo.
Heriberto Yecora García.
Celestino Caldeiro Millares.
Luis Martínez Bernis.
José Díaz González.
José Prats Gassó.
José López López.
Lorenzo Aldayturriaga Nogueras.
Manuel Míguez Gavilán.
Juan Marín Jurado.
Francisco Alcalá Mingorance.
Emilio Amo Rivas.
Salvador Igual Gálvez.
Rogelio Celades Pastor.
Angel Delgado García.
Miguel Bernáldez Mora.
Surgeon.....Antonio Alomar Jaume.
Chief musician.....Francisco Mateos Mondéjar.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Maria Cristina, No. 63.

[Station: Vieja Bermeja.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Pedro Blanco Niñez.
Majors.....Gonzalo Carruana Pastor.
Narciso Jiménez Morales.
Alejandro Feijóo Calleja.
Captains.....Laurentino Jover de la Vega.
José Jabau Quintero.
Manuel Linán Avila.
Rafael Carmona Bautista.
Alejandro Biriaga Bueno.
Rafael Gutiérrez Martínez.

Digitized by Google

Captains ..... Vincente Revert del Castillo.
Inocencio Rivera Alvarez.
Eduardo Martín González.
First lieutenants ..... José Iglesias Alonzo.
Antonio Fraile Alcalde.
Francisco Mozo Montes.
Fernando Gil de Avalle.
Second lieutenants... Angel Sánchez Corredeira.
Serapio Cameno Catalá.
Sebastián Core Aldanero.
Valeriano Mayor Enciso.
José Iglesias Alonso.
Francisco Quirós Santiago.
Alvaro Hierro Ortiz.
Ramón Azcárate Sanchidrán.
Mariano Canales Gutiérrez.
Laureano García Latorre.
Antonio Amézaga Roldán.
Tomás Cano Gallardo.
Gregorio Revilla Cristóbal.
Dionisio García Lafuente.
Mateo Cornejo Alconchero.
Minuel Luque Morante.
Eusraquio Bao Fernández.
José Nieto Waliño.
Justo González Rabanal.
José Pacetti González.
Manuél Lage Castrillón.
Manuel Rodríguez Soldevilla.
José Saavedra González.
Juan Colomer Raballán.
Surgeon ..... Cándido Sánchez Ruiz.
Chaplain ..... Rosendo Regueira Balboa.

Third battalion of the Regiment of Maria Cristina, No. 63.

[Station: Ceiba Mocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Felipe Alfau Mendoza.
Majors ..... Joaquín Peris Soriano.
Agustín Aparicio Guzmán.
Cruz Franco González.
Captains ..... José Landres Morán.
Antonio Gómez Miguel.
Froilán Vazquez Bercianos.
Arturo Fernández Mínguez.
Julían Benito de Diego.
José Jiménez Herrera.
Joaquín Casas Blanco.
José Trujillo Gilí.
Claudio Appón Melero.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants.....José Bonet Agustín.
Luis Martínez Weyler.
Gregorio Crehuet López.
Ricardo Alvarez Pérez.
Second lieutenants...Rafael Gijón Suárez.
Pedro Gades Alí.
Nicolas Saldaña Arribas.
José Fernández Fernández.
Francisco Valcárcel Barredo.
Mariano Romance Gil.
Severiano Vincente Vincente.
José Andrés Sáez.
Manuel Rey Penas.
Santiago Munoz Rodríguez.
Antonio Martin Creso.
José Gandía Expósito.
Nicolás Castellanos Hita.
Amalio Blanco Sánchez.
Valeriano Blanco Sánchez.
Eduardo Borgoña Asunción.
José Payar Rey.
Arturo Morales Puigcerver.
Joaquín Peris Vargas.
Manuel Andrés Pérez.
Carlos Mercader Furrós.
Fernando Pastor Espejo.
José Conde González.
Gregorio Jimeno Aguilar.
Francisco Sánchez Reyes.
Surgeon.....Manuel Martín Costea.
Chaplain.....Juan Olcina Ferrando.

Battalion of Bailén, Peninsular Regiment, No. 1.

[Station: Limonar.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Arturo Vera Arteaga.
Majors.....Manuel Blanco García.
José Molina Salazar.
Captains.....Julián Andrés de la Hoz.
José Marroquin Ortega.
Enrique Centó Esperanza.
José Andrade Chinchilla.
José Rasilla Ceballos.
Manuel Llanos Medina.
Manuel Fleres Mallo.
Adolfo Sánchez Osorio.
First lieutenants.....Dionisio Santías García.
Vincente Rendon San Juan.
Manuel García Baltasar.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Tomás Mora Gómez.
	Ricardo Serma Fernández.
	Máximo Vergara Malumbres.
	Froilán Cernuda Alvarez.
Second lieutenants	Abdón Conde Sanz.
	Pedro López Moyano.
	Pedro González Torrado.
	Eladio Barahona Pané.
	Luis Nunez Taboada.
	Antonio Lorenzo López.
	Salvador Gené Clausert.
	Antonio Cobos Pérez.
	Emilio Pérez Ruiz.
	Carlos Cenzano Godoy.
	Ciriaco Simarro Julia.
	Cristobal Martín Páez.
	Gregorio Torres Cobangas.
	Anselmo Moratinos Fernández.
	Alonso Fauzá Barrios.
	Pio Beboqui Alvarez-Ossorio.
	José Pousa Ruitort.
	Epifanio Ramos Artaque.
	Juan Izquierdo Peña.
	Francisco Rosado Fernández.
Surgeon	Jenaro Sánchez Ortega.
Chaplain	José Martínez Ramos.

Mobilized volunteers of Habana.

[Station: Matanzas.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Enrique Pascula Castaño.
Major	Benito Furelos Otero.
Captains	Emilio Ortega Otega.
	Jaime Luis Salvador.
	Miguel Ramis Alemany.
	Prudencio López Fernández.
	Cipriano Cardenosa Serrano.
	Eduardo Aguado Oller.
	Benigno Castillejos Castañares.
	Esteban Solanes Roca.
First lieutenants	Leopoldo Martínez Terrón.
	Marcelino García Moreno.
	Salvador Castillo Morant.
	Pedro Areny Serra.
	Francisco Galván Martínez.
Second lieutenants	Santiago Sierra Equizábal.
	Antonio Villar Díaz.
	Segundo Morro Fosas.
	Antonio Fernández Quintas.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants	José Terron Sánchez.
	Milesio Molina Aguado.
	Eusebio Lopez Jiménez.
Second lieutenants. (Attached.)	Manuel Riquero Moreno.
	Francisco Jiménez Serrano.
	Alejo Gonzalvo Rúa.
	Gaspar Valerio Pita.
	Andrés Valerio Pita.
	Andrés González Cruz.
	Gerardo Suárez Alvarez.
	Cosme García Forán.

Mobilized volunteers of Matanzas.

[Station: Jaguey Grande.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Adolfo Alvarez Armendariz.
Majors	Pedro Vásquez Ramiro.
	César Martínez Salinas.
Captains	Juan Liebana Alcalde.
	Carlos García Casanova.
	Celestino Lopéz Ruiz.
	Clemente Rodríguez Bravo.
	Juan Pinto Tena.
	Nabo García Inozal.
	Félix Aznar Alvarez.
	Juan Buendia Cobos.
	Pascual Rico Pitarch.
First lieutenants	José Guerene Jurado.
	Pablo Gil García.
Second lieutenants	Alvaro Gómez del Rosal.
	Andrés Maldonado Pacheco.
	Ricardo Santos Fleites.
	Manuel Chaves Platón.
	José Ruiz Monteagudo.
	Francisco Vergara Muñoz.
	Agustin de Hoyo Busto.
	Pedro Torres Orozco.
	Silverio Domené y Pardo.
	Francisco Gallo Ortega.
	Cristóbal Dandeu Madrazo.
	Adolfo Alvarez Ulmo.
	Francisco López Gremades.
	Ramón Pelay Lanaspa.
	Fernando Sánchez Castrillón.
	Luis Santos Jiménez.
	Manuel Sanz Berra.
	José Torra Batlle.
	José Fernández Fernández.
	Luis Icart Sabaté.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Salvador Pérez Sánchez.
Manuel Suarez López.
Emiliano Pérez Jacomino.
José Landa Vidagaín.
José González Alvarez.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Navarra, No. 25.

[Station: Macagua.]

Majors ..... Francisco Alvarez Rodíguez.
Eduardo Sánchez Gómez.
Captains ..... Bernabé Rubira Mateo.
Tomás López Gil.
Francisco Mallo Nistal.
Emilio Mayo Andrés.
Rafael Carpio Rosado.
First lieutenants ..... Juan Alonso Ayala.
Ricardo Pérez Iglesias.
Nicolás Llaví Areny.
Vicente Murillo Aguilar.
Isidro Martín García.
Antonio Gómez Lazaro.
Pedro Gran Marca.
Gabino Sánchez de la Torre.
Miguel Hernandez Sapena.
Second lieutenants... Manuel Cerruelo Golvarocena.
Jesús García Mariñas.
Antonio Riquelme García.
Gervasio Bermejo Luján.
Jaime Falosi Villanoga.
Constantino Fernández Cruz.
Matías Medrano García.
Eugenio Michenta Baigorri.
Felipe Valero Casedo.
Adelardo Grajero Benito.
Enrique Antón Castro.
Emilio Díaz Rodríguez.
Sergio Maestro de Hijosa.
Surgeon ..... José Güeiras Olave.
Chaplain ..... Santiago Matinot Cal.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Cuenca, No. 27.

[Station: Colón.]

Lieutenant-colonel .... Gumersindo Ruiz Rabanal.
Majors ..... Juan Sigüenza y Herreros.
Alfonso Gómez Barbe.
Alfredo Plaza Fernández.

Digitized by Google

Captains	José Vidal Estevez.
	Gonzalo Villa de la Puente.
	Luis Mateo Magallón.
	Lorenzo Cams Valdés.
	Angel Puga Matos.
	Aquilino Puga Matos.
	Benito Frutos Gutiérrez.
First lieutenants	José Rogel Chust.
	Miguel Martín Ballesteros.
	José Navarro Marín.
	Juan Lobato Gómez.
	Antonio Sánchez González.
	Carlos de la Cierva Clavé.
	Crescencio Morate de la Guerra.
	Eduardo Pérez Ampudia.
	Joaquín Pávia Calleja.
	Tomás Pavia Calleja.
	Emilio de la Cierva Clavé.
	Zacarias García Luengo.
	Julian López Rué.
Second lieutenants	Martín Zubiri Acarate.
	Gregorio Villagrá González.
	Vicente Urena Parras.
	Tomás Ibarrolaburu Aramburu.
	Julio de la Concha San Emeterio.
	Damián Fernández Puebla.
	Feliciano Valeiras Rodríguez.
	José Marcos Derch.
	Leandro Delgado Fernández.
	Mariano Cano López.
	Pedro Senén de las Heras.
	Galo Palencia Sanz.
	Desiderio Sánchez García.
	Adolfo González Regidor.
	Diego García Mascunán.
	Manuel González Alarcon.
	José Castillo González.
Surgeon	Francisco Escapa Bravo.
Chaplain	Juan Muniozguren Bastida.

First battalion First Marine Infantry.

[Station: Cárdenas.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Cardona y Bosque.
Majors	Fossi y Vich.
	Duenas Tomasseti.
Captains	Manso y Lorano.
	Pascual y Utrillas.
	Grijuela y Velilla.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Sevillano y Monoz.
	Fernández y Fernández.
	Ruiz Montoro.
	Fraga y Martínez.
	Carranza y Fernández Reguera.
	Castro y Gandara.
	Sánchez Otero.
	San Martín y Sánchez.
	Barros y Patirro.
	Vial y Perez Bustillo.
	Losada y San Pedro.
	Espana Monfort.
	Alcantara Betegon.
	Reyes Ruiz.
	Nadales Rarras.
	Roch Castellvi.
Lieutenants	Duarte y Barroso.
	Pérez Camino.
	Taboada y Barral.
	González Ares.
	Romero Morales.
	Sánchez Barcecuztegui Acquaroni.
	Castillo Benito.
	Romero Obenza.
	Grandado Cantos.
	Preallo Ruza.
	Roldan Paradela.
	Granado Tamajon.
	García y García.
	Prada y Prada.
	Perez Otero.
Ensigns	Ristori y Granado.
	García y Sánchez de Madrid.
	Pereira Lema.
	Ferragut y Sbert.
	Govea Ramirez.
	Albacete Duenas.
	Rodríguez Navarro.
	Puig Escalona.
	Bover Dotres.

First Squadron Sagunto.
One squadron civil guards.
First section, Second Battery, Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

RECAPITULATION.

Nine battalions of infantry.
Two squadrons of cavalry.
One section of artillery.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF SANTA CLARA.

SANTA CLARA DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Santa Clara.]

Commanding division. General of Division Ernesto de Aguirre y Gengoa.
Staff ..... Arturo Escario Herrera-Dávila, major.
Pedro Cavanna Sanz, captain of infantry.
Luis Massat Tomás, captain of artillery.
Carlos Escario Herrera-Dávila, captain of cavalry.
Julio Alvarez Chacón, colonel.
Sebastián Mantilla é Irure, captain.
Emilio Simón Lázaro.
Bernabé Campos García.
Enrique Maciá Rojas.

FIRST BRIGADE [NORTH].

[Headquarters: Sagua.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Diego Figueroa Hernández.
Aid ..... José Rodríguez Hernández, captain of infantry.

First battalion of the Regiment of Luzon, No. 54.

[Station: San Domingo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... José Pulleiro Meredo.
Majors ..... José Ruibal Puente.
Estanislao Herreros Puertas.
Captains ..... Severo Alvarez Lugin.
Juan Almazán Expósito.
Manuel Luengos García.
Joaquin Añino Díez.
Justo Menéndez Escalada.
Isaac García Conde.
Pedro Tallón Arcos.
Camilo García Rego.
Ciriaco Vázquez Casares.
Enrique Armesto López.
First lieutenants ..... José Péde Rodríguez.
Juan Canoura Vales.
Domingo Fernández Prieto.
Fernando Martínez Monje.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Victoriano Díaz Herrera.
Antonion Díaz Herrera.
Manuel Arriiz Sirat.
Salustiano González Díez.
Joaquín Roel Edreira.
Second lieutenants ...Antonio Valin Ferreiro.
José Vilas Mosquera.
José Rodríguez Folgueira.
Eduardo Moure Araujo.
Fernando Marin Rodríguez.
Ramón Casal Incógnito.
Manuel Sánchez Regueiro.
Manuel Barrios Sevillano.
Claudio Castaño Villar.
José Carmona Zafra.
Antonio Casal Louzán.
Francisco Vázquez Pernas.
Antonio Blanco Lamelas.
Fernando del Rio Menéndez.
Francisco Perote López.
Ramiro Martínez Suarez.
Ricardo García Cuenca.
Alvaro García Rodríguez.
Leopoldo Froix Barral.
Gerónimo Vecino Huerga.
Nicolás Pena Pintado.
Nicanor López Sardina.
Juan Pascual Buaza.
José Castelo Rifón.
Surgeon.....Salvador Palacios Parcero..
Chaplain.....Fidel Castillo Tolosana.

First battalion of the Regiment of Zaragoza, No. 12.

[Station: Sagua la Grande.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Joaquín Línares Pinero.
Majors.....Manuel Martin Sedeno.
Isidoro Pena Romeralo.
Captains.....Francisco Linares Piñero.
Pedro García Encinas.
Manuel Díaz Negrillo.
Raimundo Aznar Mareca.
Luis Prósper Ramos.
Manuel Merino Campos.
Tomás Pinero Romero.
Gerardo Nunez Martín.
Juan Alvaro Alonso.
First lieutenants .....Aurelio García Monleón.
Ricardo Zubeldia Iglesias.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Críspulo Gutiérrez de la Torre.
Luis Viana Riezgo.
Baldomero Cifuentes Cervelló.
Justo Olive Blanco.
Mario Musleras Planes.
Arturo Briones Sanz.
Pedro Jiménez García.
Manuel Jiménez García
Aureliano Alvarez Coque.
Mariano Navarro Tejada.
Alfredo Arellano Munoz.
Second lieutenants ...Gabriel Menéndez Cintaverde.
Rafael Gallardo Valverde.
Prudencio García Valdés.
Julian García Cullell.
Miguel Cervantes Pérez.
Francisco Rodríguez Oño,
Adolfo Jiménez Pelayo.
Ponciano Molinero Alcalde.
Victor Pérez Merino.
Antonio Roji Santa María.
Francisco Sarinena Rodríguez.
Pedro Marcos Sarmiento.
Isidoro Alonso Abín.
Telesforo Nieto Benito.
Félipe Hortelano López.
Surgeon.....Matías Ferrer Delgado.
Chaplain.....Justino Munoz Fernández.

First battalion of the Regiment of Galicia, No. 19.

[Station: Sagua la Grande.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...José Romo Sánchez.
Majors.....Lorenzo Bono Sorolla.
Joaquín de Hevia Díaz.
José Rodriguez Calva.
Captains.....Gregorio Valdés Alonso.
Francisco Martínez Ibarra.
Manuel Caubón Fraga.
Castor Casado Niñez.
Abelardo García Rodríguez.
Antonio Brandrés Cazcarro.
Albertö Presentación Martínez.
Agustín Blanco Rapunt.
First lieutenants .....Adolfo Rubín de Celis.
Miguel González Lázaro.
Rafael Robles Vega.
Luis González Herrera.
Cristóbal Ruiz del Toro.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Francisco Barba Badosa.
	Marcelino Gallego Solana.
Second lieutenants	Antonio de la Escosura Fuertes.
	Antonio Montaner Gual.
	José Rodríguez García.
	Esteban Justo Bruña.
	Predo Suescum Orleans.
	Ramón Sánchez Bienzobas.
	Enrique Goiti Adrián.
	Joaquín Falcó Dalmau.
	Francisco Alvarez Duarte.
	David Carreras Santos.
	Antonio Bueno Santos.
	Carlos Blasco Lasheras.
	José Fernández Barcená.
	Lorenzo Salinas Sáez.
	Frutos Velasco Dictado.
	Rogelio Martínez Erabanas.
	Francisco García Fernández.
	Frâncisco Rivas Jiménez.
	Enrique Marquéz Ruiz.
	Francisco Mur Carreras.
	Bernardō Casony Camilón.
	Joaquín Sarrate Laplana.
	Salvador Hernández Ríos.
	Hermenegildo Santa Pau Segura.
	Antonio Amador Merchant.
Surgeon	Ignacio Cornet Palá.
Chaplain	Vincente Moreno Jiménez.

One squadron of civil guards.

SECOND BRIGADE [SOUTHWEST].

[Headquarters: Sagua.]

Commanding brigade	General of Brigade Diego Figueroa Hernández.
Staff	José Rodríguez Hernández, captain of infantry.
	Manuel Abad Enriquez, captain.

First battalion of the Regiment of Burgos, No. 36.

[Station: Cruces.]

Majors	Manuel Neira Gayoso.
	Benito Márquez Martínez.
	Pedro Cano López.
Captains	Camilo Baraibar Maltrana.
	Manuel López Alonso.

Digitized by Google

Captains .....Francisco González Ugarte.
Joaquin Mesonero Pizarro.
Juan Jiménez Berrospe.
José González Estévez.
Luis Castellón Delgado.
José Fabieres Ronda.
First lieutenants .....José Vega Rodríguez.
Gabriel Rubios Arias.
Antonio López Das.
Manuel Ferro García.
Manuel García González.
Jacinto Fernández Paino.
Eduardo Lobregat Estáin.
Gumersindo Pintado Cabrero.
Alberto Castro Girona.
Second lieutenants ...Manuel González Martínez.
Valentin Rodríguez Martínez.
Eladio Heriz García.
Silverio de la Fuente González.
Antonio Baigorri Aguado.
Antonio Fernández Gago.
José Alonso Romero.
Federico Ortiz Herreros.
Fermín Alonso Valencia.
Mariano Alvarez Vaquero.
Juan Antolín Martínez.
Esteban Jiménez Berrospe.
José Fernández Cabanas.
Eugenio Meseguer Alvarez.
Alfredo Sánchez García.
Francisco Coria Tomamé.
Vicente Esteve Armengol.
José Olive Camatrasa.
Chaplain..... .....Francisco Gracía Morellón.

First battalion of the Regiment of Lunchana, No. 28.

[Station: Cruces.]

Colonel .....Eusebio Boy Tomás.
Majors .....Leocadio Villasevil Alguacil.
Pedro Cordón Bretón.
Captains .....Juan Garcia Orobio.
Isidoro Laso López.
Vincente Llivina Fernández.
Valero Todo Diego.
Fernando Torres López.
Antonio Maldonado Martínez.
Ricardo Cabrineti Navarro.
Ramón Allende Sánchez.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Félix Pastor Torres.
Pedro Tomás Nogues.
Román Aturia Loscertales.
José Siles Carrascosa.
Julián Martínez Lerín.
Genaro Martínez de Baños.
Guillermo Clark Nepomuceno.
Jesús Balsa Reigada.
Luis Corral Usera.
Second lieutenants ...José Goyete Guitián.
Luis López Fernández.
Angel Ruiz Alluć.
José González Sanjurjo.
Antonio Fernández Lamas.
Félix Buil Monteagudo.
Mariano Salcedo Fontana.
Laureano Pardo Vico.
Victor del Arco Rodríguez.
Luis González Aristorena.
Enrique Mata Moyano.
Enrique Morell Borrás.
José Morell Borrás.
Pedro Riego Ibánez.
Jaime Sardá Ferrán.
Rafael Millán Blasco.
Surgeon.....Antonio de Torres Solá.
Chaplain.....José Jimínez González.

First battalion of the Regiment of Saboya, No. 6.

[Station: Cruces.]

Colonel .....Fernando Serrano Martínez.
Majors .....Manuel Sotulo Uria.
Doroteo Aguado Velasco.
Isidoro Romero de Castro.
Captains..... .....José González Dueñas.
Gaspar Orta González.
Arturo González Pascual.
Valentin Melgar Casado.
Emilo Columbo Cano.
Isidoro Campos Blanco.
Joaquín Tourne Siloniz.
José Rey Castrillon.
Enrique Benito Marrase.
First lieutenants .....Francisco Molero Bermejo.
José Fernández Saavedra.
Ricardo Rey Castrillon.
Leopoldo Fermosel Villasana.
Mariano Pedros del Mas.
Francisco Algara Bañon.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...José Casellas Palom.
Francisco Sobalvé García.
Placido Castro Fernández.
Aniceto Lasheras Arnedo.
Vicente Perez Roca.
Manuel Luelmo Sanz.
Francisco Domínguez Andrés.
José Prada Alvarez.
Antonio Guntin Pena.
Manuel Villaverde Fiestra.
Martín Perez Macias.
Juan Galan García.
José Machado Sánchez.
José Zaragoza Guerrero.
Manuel Fidalgo Sarabia.
Federico Fernández González.
Adrian Utrera Duran.
Vicente Juan Aycart.
Luis Alamo Velasco.
José Gómez Farfan.
Antonio Sánchez Delgado.
Surgeon.....Ignacio Gato Montero.
Chaplain.....Leon Velilla López.

First battalion mobilized Regiment of Gallegos.

[Station: Cienfuegos.]

One squadron of civil guards.

THIRD BRIGADE [SOUTHWEST].

[Headquarters: Trinidad.]

Commanding brigade.General of Brigade Juan Manrique de Lara.
Staff.....Alvaro Arminan Pérez, captain of infantry.
Francisco Parales Vallejo, captain of infantry.
Candido Pardo González, captain.

Battalion of Antequera, Peninsular, No. 9.

[Station: Santa Clara.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Aristides Goicoviche Ballesteros.
Majors.....Padro Murcial Camara.
Enrique Malev del Castillo.
Captains.....Manuel Guia Fernández.
Leandro Sánchez Maestro.
Inocencio Gómez Orduna.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Nicolas Molero Lobo.
	León Manzanas Martín.
	Tomás Redondo Menoves.
	Benito Uriz Erro.
	Rodrigo Peruyero de la Prida.
	Alfredo Lopéz Garrido.
First lieutenants	Melecio Garrido Mansilla.
	Antonio Meseguer Monforte.
	Lucas Carazo Miguel.
Second lieutenants	Enrique Navarro Ramirez.
	Eugenio Pulido Pardo.
	Emilo López Seneca.
	Ruperto Fernández Barroso.
	Domingo Alonso Salvador.
	Juan García Pérez.
	José Benito Arose.
	Santiago Picado Fernández.
	Antonio Madera Salgado.
	Santiago Lafuente Laguna.
	Francisco Ejea Martínez.
	Francisco Corch Pi.
	Demetrio Campoy Ramos.
	Manuel Martínez Suarez.
	Francisco Avila Quesada.
	Castro Gómez Manzano.
	Francisco Torrente Paz.
	Juan Serrano González.
	Mariano Martínez Abad.
	Amadeo Romero Almendina.
	Engracio Martínez Pena.
	Serafin Correa Pérez.
	Amaro Alvarez Fernández.
Surgeon	Ramon Ramos Herrera.
Chaplain	Juan Tur Riera.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Bailén, No. 24.

[Station: Cruces.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Augusto Pamies Puig.
Majors	Fernándo Moscoso Losada.
	Rafael Gerona Armendi.
Captains	Félix Arce Díez.
	German De Dastro Crespo.
	Antero González Liquinano.
	José Soria Salazar.
	Juan Mulet Chambo.
	Antonio Heres Palaez.
	Prudencio Rodríguez Rivera.
	Pascual Sanz de No.

Digitized by Google

Captains ..... Florencio Rodríguez Martín.
Manuel García Jurjo.
First lieutenants ..... Julio Valcazar Romero.
Manuel Velasco López.
Juan Becerra Ferreira.
Félix Martín Jimeno.
Pedro Sarro Barragan,
Ataulfo Alvarez Reynal.
Cosme Santiago Turrion.
Candido Laca Agramonte.
Enrique López de Arce.
Second lieutenants ... José Ruiz Muñoz.
Antonio Lucas Velasco.
José del Valle González.
Angel Vilela López.
Antonio Valle Alcala.
José Pallares Arbos.
Gasper Medero Pérez.
Tomás Marino Sierra.
Ernesto Aranzabe Cremer.
José Lorenzo Rodriguez.
Joaquin Vázquez Hernández.
Emilio Ferrer Bravo.
Victor Borreguero Bersante.
Manuel Carbajo Salinas.
Julián Fernández García.
Amadeo Delgado Rebelo.
Felix Penarrubia Farran.
Facundo Carrasco Roman.
Fermin Royo Fertina.
Ramon García Consuegra.
Rafael Moyano Lara.
Antonio Marin Escrich.
Surgeon ..... Andrés González Toboada.
Chaplain ..... David Armesto Rodríguez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Soria, No. 9.

[Station: Santa Clara.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... José Alfos Villanueva.
Majors ..... José Panfil Muñoz.
Vicente Alonso Rolando.
Captains ..... Luis Mallent Pacheco.
Pablo Vegas Garro.
Mariano Bachiller Parejo.
Jerónimo Burgos Tesoro.
José Alegre Egea.
Emilio Ardisoni Medina.
Juan Puig Suner.
Manuel Arrovo Fernández.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Manuel Gallo Nuñez.
Pedro Biel Peiro.
Antonio Bellido Barrientos.
Marcelino Gutiérrez Suarez.
Alejândro Zapatero Corona.
Manuel González Fernández.
Cesáreo Fernández Munoz.
Pablo Andarias García.
Manuel Torres Madrid.
Vicente Moreno Martínez.

Second lieutenants ...Andrés Martínez Mancho.
José Prieto García.
Julio Alonso González.
Eduardo Souza Martos.
Alejo Casas Costa.
Eleuterio Santos Mangas.
Eduardo Pérez Rodríguez.
Antonio Torres Martín.
Francisco Blasi Vega.
Antonio Sánchez Guisado.
Agustín Robles Negro.
Antonio Fernandez Navarrete.
Tomás Crespo Asenio.
Toribio Mirol Martín.
Jaime Tugores Roca.
Joaquín Andrades Pérez.
José del Río Martínez.
Emilio Benjumea Robles.
Bartolomé Barceló Lluch.
Manuel Guerra Hidalgo.

Battalion Cataluna, First Rifles.

[Station: Cienfuegos.]

Attached to division:
First section, Fifth battery, Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
Ninth, Eleventh, and Seventeenth transport companies.
Volunteers of Spain [cavalry regiment, number of squadron unknown].
Third squadron Sagunto.
First squadron civil guards.
First section, second company, telegraph battalion.

RECAPITULATION.

Eleven battalions of infantry.
Four squadrons of cavalry, plus España Regiment.
One section of artillery.
One telegraph section.
Three transport companies.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF SANTA CLARA.

SANCTI SPIRITUS DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Sancti Spiritus.]

Commanding division ..General of division Juan Salcedo y Mantilla de los Ríos.
Staff.....José Capapé Romeo, captain of infantry.
Manuel Hidulago Antoner, captain of cavalry.
Manuel José Galvis Rodríguez.
Adolfo Artalejo Orteha, first lieutenant of cavalry.
Sebastian Ramos Serrano, major.
José Coig Lacy, captain.

WESTERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Meneses.]

Commanding brigade.Joaquín Osés Rodríguez, colonel of infantry.

First battalion of the regiment of Borbon, No. 17.

[Station: Remedios.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Pedro Talavere Valiente.
Majors .....Alfredo del Aguila Brena.
Bernardino Hernández Hernández.
Captains .....Antonio Otero Novo.
Primo García Aguado.
Benito Cuesta Crespo.
Ruperto Ramírez Gómez.
José García Cuyas.
Jerónimo Aranzabe Creme.
Francisco Gondález del Valle.
First lieutenants .....Jacinto Pérez Lahoz.
Luis Espanol Nunez.
Agustin Luque Cuenca Romero
Manuel Marquina Illa.
Leopoldo Hercules de Solas.
Justo Pérez de Paz.
José Raya Hernández.
Second lieutenants ...Ferderico Gómez Cotta.
Francisco Talavera Céspedes.
Antonio Lozano Navarro.
Francisco Cárdenas Donoso.
Carlos Morales Ortega.
Fabián García Fanjul.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Baldomero Flores Paradas.
José Rodríguez Lozano.
Joaquin Millón Alva.
Francisco Delgado Redondo.
Rafael Durán Navarro.
Antonio Jiménez Romero.
Emilio Alverez Falcón.
José Peláez Rodríguez.
José Ruiz Torres.
Julián Ruiz Carrasco.
Juan Castro García
Francisco López Olmo.

First battalion of the Regiment of Murcia, No. 37.

[Station: Menese.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Manuel Cabello Beza.
Majors ..... Félipe Lamadrid Charco.
Carlos Campes Ortiz.
Elíseo González Alcantarilla.
Captains ..... Gregorio Castrillo Lassayas.
Leoncio Morantinos Pestaño.
Manuel Bernal Espinar.
Lucio Blázquez Mateo.
Pascasio Pérez López.
José Noroña Muñiz.
Adolfo Pardo Useleti.
Antonio Mayorga Bassó.
Juan Díaz Taboada.
First lieutenants ..... Lino Cordal Martínez.
Justo Martínez Pradilla.
Gregorio Aceña Navarro.
Juan Gaitan Martínez.
José Cabello Beza.
Julián Sánchez Alvarez.
Second lieutenants ... Juan Moreno Mas.
Francisco García Carrasco.
José Rodríguez Neira.
Marcial Cadilla Fernández.
Adolfo Casquero Martín.
Manuel Ropero López.
Fernando Dueñas Tamargo.
Carlos González Alemán.
Victor Jiménez García.
Evaristo Rodríguez.
Joaquín Chacón Iáñez.
Gerardo Rico Rivera.
Manuel Real Egea.
Antonio González Ramos.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Basilio Martínez Caballero.
Jaime Deu Clerch.
Cándido Pascual Rodríguez.
Alejandro Salgado Bienpica.
Fernando Ruane López.
José Fontela Reix.
Juan Espárrago Barba.
Surgeon ..... Miguel Nevot Mezquida.
Chaplain ..... Rogelio Tenreiro González.

First battalion of the Regiment of Pavia, No. 48.

[Station: Remedios.]

Colonel ..... José Jaquétot García.
Lieutenant-colonel ... Gervasio Ochoa Miguel.
Majors ..... Manuel Segura Mesa.
Juan Mancebo Liébana.
Captains ..... Luis Senabre Pérez.
Narciso Jiménez Cabrera.
Juan Alabán Morales.
Rafael Martí Torralba.
Federico Martínez de Villa.
Estanislao Navarro Biosca.
Agustín Marín Gómez.
Juan Heras Galan.
Agustin Branas Deives.
First lieutenants ..... Cristobal Abrio Acebedo.
Luciano Marauri Ordaz.
Francisco Eady Triana.
Mariano Morote L. Villegas.
Francisco Cantos Nadal.
Clemente Gutiérrez González.
Gregorio Gutiérrez González.
Francisco Valiente Arriete.
Everardo Sánchez Medina.
Luis Sánchez Medina.
José Ferrer Izquierdo.
José de Toro Loreto.
Antonio Pastor Cano.
Rafael Villegas Montesino.
Francisco Puig Izquierdo.
Rogelio Mestre Barahona.
Carlos Hernández Gómez.
Manuel Díaz Gijón.
Francisco Perez Marquez.
Second lieutenants ... Julián Rasero Torres.
Antonio Navarro Correa.
Francisco Olmo Leiva.
Manuel Jurado Gargallo.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants...José Belda Muñiz.
Andrés Baena Delfín.
Francisco Caballer Parra.
Salvador Moreno Duarte.
Ignacio Alberca Colina.
Gorgonio Serrano Zabala.
José Conde Oruj.
José Martínez Sánchez.
Surgeon.....Juan González Nácar.
Chaplain.....Gregorio Vilches Vilches.

First battalion of the Regiment of Isabel II, No. 32.

[Station: Remedios.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Francisco de la Corte Pérez.
Majors.....Torcuato Tárrago Torres.
Carlos Caballo Vera.
Captains.....Francisco Guijosa Molina.
Luis García Paule.
Angel Sánchez Botella.
Cayetano Estrada Quintero.
Francisco Villaries Cotorro.
Antonio Díaz Benávides.
Francisco Quintana Castelar.
Joaquín de la Torre Mora.
Candido Greppi Zarzosa.
Mamerto López González.
Laureano Alonzo Peñalva.
First lieutenants.....Eligio Beleña Porta.
Alejandro Gontázar Arriola.
Domingo González Coloma.
Fabián Ferrara Villar.
Maximo Bernal Berrios.
Juan Romero Mérida.
Antonio Velasco Martín.
Gregorio Peña Díez.
León Sánchez Avila.
José González Corral.
Adolfo García Cantorné.
Justo Martínez Ruiz.
Second lieutenants...Miguel Hueso Salcedo.
José Martínez Robles.
Eugenio López Ramos.
Domingo Vincente Sánchez.
Juan Martín Fernández.
José Echevarría Esnaola.
Manuel Alonso Arcos.
Vincente Marcos Fernández.
Francisco Nadal Vatlee.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Feliciano Rodríguez Fernández.
Mariano García Varas.
Gerardo Fontela Díaz.
José Varela Golpez.
Laureano Pindado Muñoz.
Manuel Amador Fernández.
Alejandro Recalde Rosado.
Miguel Carretero Pérez.
Surgeon ..... Gustavo Prieto Muñoz.
Chaplain ..... Andrés Toro Romero.

Battalion of Arapiles, Ninth Rifles.

[Station: Meneses.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Clemente Ruiz Porras.
Majors ..... Prudencio de Regoyos Lorente.
Luis Carniago Martínez.
Captains ..... Ricardo López Ortega.
Severino Llanas Salelles.
Rafael Echevarría Ruiz.
Manuel Rodríguez Atienza.
Telesforo San Alvarez.
Rafael Rodrigo Velasco.
Dalmiro Rodríguez Pedre.
Luciano Lozano Gómez de Barreda.
Leoncio Pérez Carrillo.
First lieutenants ..... Pablo Ramila Gutiérrez.
Julio Valero Muñoz.
Fermin Vasquez Ruiz.
Manuel Romerales Quintero.
Benito Marchamalo Sanz.
Salvador Castro Somoza.
Victorio García Losada.
Leocadio Martínez Gil.
Melchor Franco Morales.
Antonio Coto Blanco.
Second lieutenants ... Arturo Araoz Barona.
Julio Marina Muñoz.
Leovigildo Novis Ruíz.
Felipe Cervino Gubaja.
Ildefonso Vecino Alejandre.
Jacinto Usón Villalva.
Toribio Ceperuelo Mateo.
José Pérez Chirivella.
Fructuouso Megías Moreno.
Florencio Cuesta Vincente.
Vicente Luque López.
Manuel Oliva Piñero.
Isidoro Santa María Maurique.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...José Pérez Raimundi.
Enrique Cañada Esteban.
Luis Rojas Peralta.
Jesús Faus Massana.
José Leiva Sánchez.
José Fernández Estrada.
Jacinto López Rodríguez.
Pedro Perea Pineda.
Angel Herus Cuesta.
Surgeon.....Emilio Fuentes Sanz.
Chaplain.....José García Ron.
Chief musician.....Teodoro Cettina Romeo.

Fourth Squadron Hernán Cortés.
Fifth battery, Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
Thirteenth Transport Company.
One company Third Sappers and Miners.

EASTERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Arroyo Blanco.]

Commanding brigade.General of brigade, Calixto Ruiz Ortega.
Staff.....Nemesio López Sopeña, major of cavalry.
Luis Boguerín Guaci, captain of cavalry.
Antonio Chíes y Gómez, major.

First battalion of the regiment of Garellano, No. 43.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Francisco Costa Pérez.
Majors .....Cesáreo Martínez Díaz.
Evaristo Sánchez de la Orden.
Captains .....Vicente Martínez Perales.
Angel Aldaÿ Iñarra.
Leandro Barrionuevo García.
Manuel Antón Peñalva.
Salvador Santos Rus.
Macial Mora Alós.
José Seguí Bataller.
Alejandro Fito Fernández.
Jesús Muñoz Tello.
First lieutenants .....Apolínar Alonso Alonso.
Adolfo Roca Lafuente.
Miguel González Gómez.
Juan Oller Pinol.
Jesús Rodríguez Arzuaga.
Second lieutenants ...Marcos Fito Vega.
Hilario Moñebar Martín.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Rafael Alcántara Góngora.
Eduardo Quesada Ríos.
José Alvarez Rey.
Isidoro Pérez Gamazo.
Francisco Araujo Cruces.
Julio Martínez Fernández.
Miguel Tamayo Gil.
Ildefonso Valín Jurjo.
Antonio Vázquez Rodríguez.
José Alvarez Cid.
Miguel Pérez Rubio.
Pelegrín Cascayar Fuentes.
Pedro Antolín Tamayo.
Nicomedes Pérez Jiménez.
Bartolomé González García.
Mariano Estropa Bouza.
Simón Cuesta Circuelas.
Valentín López Pereda.
Antonio Fortea Alcaga.
Ricardo Rémola Mur.
Manuel Julve Díaz.
Jesús Velasco Echave.
Andrés Fernández Piñerma.
Francisco Rodríguez Prades.
Surgeon ..... Emiliano García Casasola.
Chaplain ..... Eduardo Carril Campero.

First battalion of the Regiment of Tetuan, No. 45.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant colonel .... José del Pozo Morales.
Majors ..... Lorenzo Ortiz Lorente.
Antonio Navarro Múzquiz.
Captains ..... Marcos del Pozo Cobos.
José Ramos Navarro.
José Bellido Bonet.
Pedro del Foyo Martínez.
Julio Cassaseca Domínguez.
Juan Merino Díaz.
Jaime Ortiz de Zugasti.
Manuel Gozálvez Esparza.
First lieutenants ..... Francisco Vara Monchis.
Antonio Monzó Frau.
Gregorio Pascual Francisco.
Fernando Moreno Reinoso.
Victor Frías Frías.
Jauquín Fernández Navarro.
José del Pozo Lleó.
Manuel Adlert Barón.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Manuel Gascón Gairosé.
Juan Rodríquez Menes.
David Rodríguez Díaz.
Claudio Casas Bueno.
Juan Ferrer Pinos.
Francisco Candela Mora.
Rogelio Fernández Arias.
Francisco Ruiz Luque.
Angel Ferri Pérez.
Pedro Bravö del Castillo.
José Guillart Domingo.
Esteban Alcantarilla Escamilla.
José Garzó Félix.
Nicanor Pérez González.
Salvador Garrido Abenza.
Pascual Monzón Lope.
Juan Soria Vizcaíno.
Mariano Gargallo Piquer.
Pedro Bertomeu Bertomeu.
Juan Montuno González.
Surgeon ..... Carlos Corso Serrano.
Chaplain ..... José Ventura Soler.

Battalion Reus, Sixteenth Rifles.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Rogelio Añino González.
Majors ..... Manuel Moyano Vargas.
Gumersindo Pascual Gisbert.
Francisco Manso Miño.
Captains ..... Emilio Moreno Olmedo.
Enrique Espinosa Baralta.
José Dacal Méndez.
Antonio Fernández López.
Gerardo Villar de los Reyes.
Eustaquio Salcedo Hancock.
Bernardino Alvarez Otero.
Francisco Rodríguez del Castillo.
Miguel García Pacín.
First lieutenants ..... Lisardo Lizarrague Molezún.
José Pardo Pardo.
Eduardo Martínez Fontela.
Santos Ortiz Larreategui.
Segundo Rivas Verdeal.
Juan Justo y Queipo.
Ramón Reguero Guisasola.
Antonio Valdés Fuentes.
Felipe Reguera del Río.
Manuel Lence Figueroa.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Ventura Boguete Liste.
José Valmayor Mon.
Bernardo Echevarria García.
Ramón Rodríguez Aneiros.
Miguel Sens Alonso.
Fructuoso López Pérez.
Pedro Rubio Almazán.
Nicolás Rodríguez Rapela.
Manuel González Blanco.
Jacinto Guevara Luíano.
Leonardo Alvarez Sendín.
Manuel Rey Ovies.
Manuel López García.
Manuel Rueda Andrés.
Angel Villanueva López.
Blas Aparicio Suárez.
Camilo Rapela Cordero.
Higinio del Rio Menéndez.
Surgeon ..... Miguel Pizarro López.
Chaplain ..... Juan Perrín González.
Chief musician ..... Ricardo Valero Zorrilla.

First battalion of the Regiment of Albuera, No. 26.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Trinidad Soriano Clemente.
Majors ..... Enrique Tirado Millán.
Antonio Torrejón Fernández.
Nicolás Yero Pérez.
Captains ..... Isidro Rupérez Ortego.
Gabino Fernández Bollarizo.
Gilbano Figueroa Sánchez.
Jacinto González Vargas.
First lieutenants ..... Mariano Escudero Torres.
Agustín Mediavilla Claramunt.
José Dalmáu Piñol.
Nemesio Hernando González.
Ramón Pérez González.
José Poch Julí.
Pablo Artero Campos.
José Batlle de Batlle.
Dionisio Izquierdo Calvo.
José Molina Carpena.
Second lieutenants ... Antonio Cuesta Virelli.
Manuel López Lage.
Mariano Jiménez Morillas.
Ricardo Cánovas Gundín.
Veremundo Prats Cabré.
Francisco Blanco Coba.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...Ramón Medina Martínez.
Andrés Rodríguez Mourente.
Antonio Vazquez Muñoz.
Francisco Hernández Murga.
Alfonso Torres Torná.
José Rubio Puerto.
Antonio Pérez López.
Angel Sobrino Fraga.
Francisco Márquez Amador.
Eustasio González Sánchez.
José Marín Wallís.
Ginés Martínez Gallego.
Faustino Pico Encabo.
Surgeon.....Bernabé Cornejo García.
Chaplain.....Juan Villodres Blesa.

First battalion of the Regiment of Granada, No. 34.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Enrique Barreiro del Riego.
Majors.....Jaime Calvet Puigdomenech.
Pedro Romero Ramirez.
Captains.....José Marsol Farré.
José Moya Leitrán.
Valentin Gómez Sánchez.
Florentino Fuentes Carracido.
Vicente Soler Hueso.
Luis Bengohechea Aquino.
Luis Romera Barragán.
Gonzalo Martín Mallo.
Juan Aguilera Antona.
Bartolomé Carballo Sides.
Jose Velázquez Jiménez.
Fernando Jiménez Frades.
First lieutenants .....Francisco Sotomayor Tenorio.
Andrés Alcón Alcarez.
Lorenzo Ibáñez Lahosa.
Fermin López Samaniego.
Manuel Ciria Cebrián.
Anacleto Fortes Barneto.
Francisco Collier Buitrago.
Second lieutenants ...Francisco Pernia Molina.
Anastasio Andrés Ferrer.
Alfredo Seva López.
Sebastián Jiménez Martínez.
Marcelino Gutiérrez Suárez.
Domingo López Alvarez.
Poncio Capdevilla Olivares.
Luis Aguilar Laporta.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Serafín Cortés Molina.
Francisco Gil Navarro.
Francisco Frami Espada.
Juan Hernández Román.
José Quevedo Moreno.
José Estrada Posse.
Antonio Arrabal Cuevas.
Luciano Prieto Diéguez.
José Peris Piquer.
Manuel Pérez Conjín.
Francisco Pérez Conjín.
Carlos López de Castro.
Pedro Garasa Ramírez.
Amadeo Manrique Fernández.
Surgeon ..... Eulogio del Valle Serrano.
Chaplain ..... Vicente Benet Artigan.

Cavalry Regiment Príncipe [four squadrons].
Third Battery, Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
Seventh and twelfth transport company.

SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Sancti Spiritus.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Ignacio Estruch y Llaseras.
Staff ..... Prudencio Becerriel Marco, captain of infantry.

Battalion of the First Regiment of Rey, No. 1.

[Station: Sancti Spiritus.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Modesto Navarro García.
Majors ..... José Onrubia Lôpez.
Juan Dobón Andrés.
José Autrán Rodríguez.
Captains ..... Juan Merino Pichilo.
Jerómino Gracia Expósito.
Feliciano Luengo González.
Agustín Alcalá Galiano.
Maximiliano de la Dehesa.
José del la Garnilla López.
Carlos Gervais Sarrate.
Felipe Méndez de Vigo.
Gil Sánchez Ríos.
Fabían Rubio Fernández.
Second lieutenants ... Cristóbal Cólon de Bertodano.
Benito Nieto Botija.
Hermenegildo Martín Pérez.
Ángel Peñalva Jiménez.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Baltasar Magallón Buera.
Francisco Suárez Fernández.
Angel Muñoz Tassara.
Clemente Moreno Jiménez.
Angel Gurrea Royo.
José Iscar Moreno.
Victoriano Azcarraga Sánchez.
Manuel de la Torre Perales.
Juan Martín Pérez.
Mariano González San Martín.
Teodoro Gironces Garces.
Ramon Prado Bahamonde.
Angel Pazos Zamora.
Bonifacio Jiménez Jiménez.
Alfonzo Mateos Campos.
Luis Jimeno Aguado.
José Magallon Buera.
Justo Martínez Lete.
Matias Morer Asensio.
José Sanz de Arellanos.
Enrique Viton Lobo.
Tomás Quero Orozco.
Germán Cerezo Teruel.
Surgeon ..... Germán Sorni Peseg.
Chaplain ..... Antonio Riera Bonech.

First battalion of the Regiment of Covadonga, No. 40.

[Station: Sancti Spiritus.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... José de la Lastra y de Rajas.
Majors ..... Romualdo Oliver Castillo.
Dionisio García Jiménez.
Captains ..... Antonio Navas Rodrigo.
Manuel Ramos Calderón.
Manuel Camino Díaz.
Leoncio Durán Rodríguez.
José Eyzaguirre Jabaljáuregui.
Ramón Carmona Gallardo.
Juan Andrés Romero.
Miguel Espinal Garralda.
First lieutenants ..... Santiago García Barberá.
Félix Montilla Casal.
José Iglesias Lorenzo.
Jesús Jaime Cortes.
Manuel Pareja Arana.
Leovigildo Sánchez Moreno.
Leopoldo Ramirez de la Piscina.
Evaristo Tort Alairach.
Second lieutenants ... Antonio Santos Aznar.
José Llorca López.
Cristobal Zurita Borrega.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...Lorenzo Peralta Pura.
Miguel Rabanadas Navas.
Eugenio Nogueiras Estévez.
Ramón López Alvarez.
José Vázquez Salguero.
Alfonso Carrión Planas.
Lesmes Vila Lois.
Ceferino Lorenzo Nieto.
Primo Fernández Hidalgo.
José Ramos González.
Manuel Pérez Cuesta.
Francisco Jacinto Bernalte.
Fermín de la Calle de la Calle.
Pelayo Pedemonte Reyes.

Fifth Transport Company.
Second section Fifth Battery Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

Attached to division:
Camajuani Cavalry Regiment [2 squadrons volunteers].
One squadron civil guards.
Third battery Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

RECAPITULATION.

Twelve battalions of infantry.
Twelve squadrons of cavalry.
Three half batteries.
Four transport companies.
One company of sappers and miners.

TROCHA JUCARO-MORÓN.

[Headquarters: Ciego de Ávila.]

Commanding brigade.Colonel of Infantry Arturo Alsina Netto.
Staff.....Captain of Infantry Silvestre Sánchez Loarte.
Captain in charge of Documents Enrique González Jurado.

First battalion of the Regiment of Alfonso XIII, No. 62.

[Station: Trocha.]

Colonel .....Joaquín Arjona Zuluaga.
Lieutenant-colonel ...Juan Fernández Cuerda.
Majors .....José Sequeira Ardif.

Digitized by Google

Majors ..... Ernesto Araujo Martín.
Captains ..... Eduardo Cumbrans Expósito.
Mariano Gran Sancho.
Marcelino Colín Díaz.
Benito Aragonés Arjona.
Camilo Martín Montes.
Pío Náñez Lunar.
Agustín Beledo Criado.
First lieutenants ..... Eugenio Vega Jimeno.
Enrique Jiménez Porras.
Antonio Prada Capdevila.
Nazario Alvárez Valdés.
Manuel Mesa Seiglié.
Cipriano San José Cifuentes.
Pedro Santiago Sevillano.
Second lieutenants ... Ubaldo Gutiérrez Manero.
Manuel Batlle Alonso.
José Pérez Ruiz.
Ladislao Morales Ablaza.
Hermenegildo Martín Gallego.
Francisco Malea Muedra.
José Abaigar Pascual.
Miguel Fernández Toscano.
Jesús Arroyo López.
Manuel Couso Pardo.
Gregorio Palacios Jiménez.
Alfredo Marín Canto.
Jorge Pérez García.
Ceferino Rabadán Sancho.
Manuel Prieto Calvo.
Antonio Antíñolo Vela.
Pedro Rivas Párraga.
Crispín Gabino Garcés.
Francisco Hernández Corral.
Antonio Duarte del Pino.
Surgeon ..... Eduardo Mínguez Val.
Chaplain ..... Atilano González López.
Chief musician ..... Joaquín Ramonet Prat.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Alfonso XIII, No. 62.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... José Boreda Alares.
Majors ..... Patricio Goñi Hernández.
Tomás del Rey Ortega.
Eustasio Blanco Sáenz.
Captains ..... Juan Monge Rausanz.
Salvador Aznara García.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Damián Campos Meléndez.
	Mauro Fernández Pérez.
	Federico Gil Alonso.
	Timoteo Alonso Pérez.
	Policarpo Salmerón Villaverde.
	Rofustiano Gil de Avalle.
First lieutenants	Leopoldo Delgado Villalba.
	José Carranza Tapia.
	Juan Lamo Toledano.
	Manuel Ruiz Seco.
	Ruperto Serrano del Pozo.
	Lázaro García Benito.
Second lieutenants	Esteban del Barrio Miranda.
	Emilio Arrando Cutanda.
	Leopoldo Aycart Martí.
	Santiago Sánchez García.
	Ramón Molins Ferrer.
	Lorenzo Alameda Carazo.
	Abelardo Valcárcel García.
	Juan Bon Reig.
	Pedro Tarcio Santana.
	Pedro Suárez López.
	Fermín Martínez García.
	Manuel Lugo Saco.
	Francisco Martínez León.
	Epifanio Bellini Gantrean.
	Juan Murillo Moyano.
	Pedro González Civera.
	Antonio Díaz-Reguera Vejega.
	Toribio Casado Gaitero.
	Blas Sánchez Fernández.
	Juan Graña Vázquez.
	Felipe Mesanat Múñoz.
	Eugenio Pilan Leonardo.
Surgeon	Emilio Fuertes Arias.
Chaplain	Antonio Andrés Altes.

Third battalion of the Regiment of Alfonso XIII, No. 62.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Ángel Juárez Losada.
Majors	Domingo Reija Núñez.
	Emilio Montes Chausson.
Captains	Ignacio Duarte Orive.
	Andrés Rodríguez Martínez.
	José Gómez García.
	José Diz y Gómez Mira.
	Ramón Vázquez Suevos.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Miguel Gómez Ginard.
Antonio Marti Barbera.
First lieutenants.....Francisco Valverde Suárez.
Salvador Abad Marzo.
José Soto Santalla.
Manuel Coiduras Fau.
Manuel Suevos Renedo.
Second lieutenants of reserve.....Pascual Doría Santaliestra.
José Pérez Fernández.
Antonio Cubero Freire.
Juan Herrera Barbera.
Eusebio Oliva Muñoz.
Domingo Antonio Segades.
José Vázquez Martínez.
Manuel Rivera Pérez.
Félix Almarza Lasanta.
José Benaba Bregante.
Juan Valladares López.
Juan Morandeira Rivera.
Dionisio Chinarro Moreno.
Arcadio Terrades Morera.
Rafael Martín Morales.
Miguel García Sánchez.
Gabriel Camillo France.
Jacinto Fernández Ortega.
Miguel Casals Maciques.
Alberto Serrano Carrascosa.
Francisco Ramos Martín.
Francisco Fidel Moreno.
Ramón Pumpido Puga.
Surgeon.....Armando Costa Tomás.
Chaplain.....Francisco García Seijo.

Llerena Rifle Battalion, No. 11.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel...José Massuti de Meneses.
Majors.....Feliciano Orgaz Sánchez.
Nicomedes Santamaría Guillén.
Captains.....José Pelayo Fernández.
Juan Arias González.
Gabriel Santos Llerena.
Manuel Moreno Vidal.
Bruno Maraury Apellániz.
Enrique Alvarez Fernández.
Leandro Osorio Buixén.
Román Martínez García.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Robustiano Moro Moro.
	Leoncio García Sánchez.
	Carmelo Sanz Echevarría.
	Pelegrín González Irazábal.
	Mariano Salaverri Torres.
	Gaspar Baruete Elías.
	Federico de Diego Martínez.
	Vidal Sanz Echevarria.
Second lieutenants	Sotero Campos Matos.
	Manuel Presa Martínez.
	Benigno Guerrero Barbero.
	Federico Ruiz Ruiz.
	Julián Valer Gómez.
	Pedro Blanco Calvo.
	Román Fernández Guerra.
	Francisco del Barrio Folgado.
	Francisco Ferradas Taboada.
	Fernando Fernández Montanér.
	Segundo Goñi Aray.
	Antonio Fernández Díaz.
	José Berenguer Espino.
	Manuel Gazo é Izo.
	Santiago Bella Murillo.
	Aureliano Benítez Salagre.
	Ruperto Sánchez Cabanilla.
Surgeon	Antonio Castillo Navas.
Chaplain	Manuel Martínez Martínez.

Tarifa Rifle Battalion, No. 5.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Luis Cenzano Zamora.
Majors	Eladio Fernández González.
	Juan Domínguez Rodríguez.
Captains	Lino Valle Gallego.
	Fernando Alverez Malillos.
	Adolfo Casado Isla.
	Miguel Alís Tejada.
	Carlos Bens Argandoña.
	Mariano Vallarin Fuentes.
	Juan Ormaechea Otamendi.
	Antonio Hernández García.
First lieutenants	Ismael Silva Molina.
	Rafael Hierro Jiménez.
	José Ureta Lambarri.
	Manuel Vázquez Botana.
	Luis Trucharte Samper.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Rafael García Fernández.
Lutgardo de la Vega Fernández.
José González Boza.
Manuel Pernia Molina.
Second lieutenants ...Mariano Bernal García.
Juan Villanueva Sánchez.
Pedro Cebrecos García.
Juan Vella Vede.
Brígido Domínguez Durán.
Rafael Salón Oliver.
Manuel Celador Meiró.
Fernando Alvarez Jorge.
José Petisco Hernández.
Jacinto Ortiz Hernández.
Antonio Jarque Revuelta.
Lorenzo Blanco Espinosa.
Félix Pavía Estrela.
José Andrade Barreno.
Juan Serena Serra.
Julián González Pérez.
José Moreno Miró.
Ramón Patricio Pozuelo.
Félix Balmón Rivera.
Manuel San Agustín Rico.
Gabriel Gabriel López.
Juan Gamero Navarro.
Manuel Moreno Riol.
Miguel Manjón Alarcón.
Gabriel Castillejos Valero.
Salvador Ferias Villoches.
Surgeon.....José Huertas Lozano.
Chaplain.....Antonio Vila Palmer.
Chief musician.....Manuel Jimeno Muñoz.

Chiclana Peninsular Battalion, No. 5.

Lieutenant-colonel ...César Aguado Guerra.
Majors.....Daniel Martínez Martínez.
Jerónimo García Garcia.
Captains.....Alejo Fraile Trego.
Julio Batalón Chamorro.
Pedro Tevar Martínez.
Higinio Borrego Vega.
José Franco Oins.
Felipe Garrido Navais.
Juan Aguas Monreal.
Antonio Hidalgo Fluxá.
Juan Aranda Torres.

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Anselmo Urrea Guerrero.
First lieutenants.....Ricardo Gómez González.
Sebastián Rodrigo Martínez.
Eduardo Varela Cárdenas.
Vicente Ricarte Lafuente.
Teodoro Octavio de Toledo.
Ángel Fernández Seaone.
Victoriano Villaescusa Sobrino.
Ángel Baeza Ledesma.
Lorenzo González Valdés.
Pedro Bayo Uson.
Regino Ramiro Cepeda.
Second lieutenants...Aurelio Olavarrieta Jarfan.
Ruperto Oliva Salcedo.
Juan Ochoa Perula.
Domingo López Francisco.
Hilario Cuartero Roig.
Emilio Arroyo García.
José Borrego Santos.
Teodomiro Román Corniero.
Francisco Prieto Nieto.
Juan Gallego Aznar.
Manuel Escuín Vidal.
Hipolito Amezaga Peñalva.
Fulgencio Barrachina Otín.
Avelino Parente Pereira.
Manuel Muniz Jiménez.
Miguel Prieto Corihuela.
Daniel González Sánchez.
Agustín Borrallo Rubio.
Jerónimo Boris Juliá.
Cosme Castillo Torres.
Surgeon.....Antonio Casares Gil.
Chaplain.....Camilo Fernández Suárez.

Five railway companies.
Sixth transport company.
First Battalion, Fourth Regiment Sappers and Miners.
Two companies First Battalion, Third Regiment Sappers and Miners.
Second section, second company, telegraph battalion.

RECAPITULATION.

Six battalions of infantry.
Five railway companies.
Six companies sappers and miners.
One transport company.
One telegraph section.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

PUERTO PRÍNCIPE DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Puerto Príncipe.]

Commanding division. General of Division Adolfo Jiménez Castellanos.

Staff ..... Pedro Aguilar González, captain of infantry.
Adolfo Jiménez Castellanos y Barreto, first lieutenant of infantry.
Ramón Jiménez Castellanos y Barreto, first lieutenant of infantry.
Wenceslao Bellod Palao, lieutenant-colonel.
Juan Guerrero de Escalante y Barreto, major.
Ildefonso Salazar Sardina.
Modesto Fabregat Domingo.
Julio González Boris.
David Bellón Arcos.

Auditor of War.

Auditor ..... Angel Romanos Santa Romana.

Military administration.

Chief Administrator.. Enrique Sanz Pérez.

MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

Governor-general..... General of Division of Puerto Príncipe.

Administrative services.

Administrator of services. Francisco Adriaensens Alcarez.

Command of engineers.

Commandant..... Major Manuel Revert Castillo.

Military hospital.

Director ..... Benito Lima García.

PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

Military commandant. Colonel of Infantry, Ulipiano Sánchez Echavarria.

Secretary ..... Francisco Ibarguren Molinero.

Digitized by Google

PLAZA OF BUEVITAS.

Military commandant. Major of Infantry, Augustin Latorre Rivas.
Administrator..... Luis Arias Mensignac.

First battalion of the Regiment Tarragona, No. 67.

[Station: Puerto Príncipe.]

Colonel..... Enrique Rizo Martorell.
Lieutenant-colonel ... José Salamanca Márquez.
Majors..... Zacarías Monge Vega.
Fermin Morán Vallejo.
Jerónimo Aguirre Bolarin.
Captains..... José Noguera Ibarra.
Agustin Ledesma Saldana.
Jesús Ronco González.
Antonio Pasamontes Montes.
Antonio Marzal Alemany.
Vicente del Rio Ortiz.
Francisco Nieto del Barco.
Angel Espias Panero.
First lieutenants..... Desiderio Grafulla Soto.
Francisco Ruiz Maure.
Hilario Hernández Rivero.
Antonio Gonzáles Valverdo.
Second lieutenants ... Eduardo Cortés Herrero.
Manuel Vázquez Vinagre.
Miguel Serrano Aranda.
Antonio Cortés Orell.
Angel Mora Salas.
Hermenegildo Martínez Alberto.
Casimiro Juárez Yagues.
Gregorio Tropel López.
Jesús Vega Gutiérrez.
Antonio Millaré Escudero.
Salvador Tristán Cano.
Trinidad Astor Nadal.
Andrés Reganzón Charoris.
José Caballero Viana.
Juan Aragón Franco.
Emilio Lastra Garcia.
Rafael Garrido Montero.
Francisco Ocejo Enriquez
Isaac Munoz Ebro.
Francisco López Alarcón.
Arturo Ubeda Masegosa.
Rafael Alonso de Medina Balaguer.
Blas Billón Sanjuán.
Miguel Catalá Llevot.
Antonio Jiménez León.
Melchor Gracia Aliveros.
Pascual Latorre Espallargas.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Leovigildo Escribano Serrano.
Anselmo Jiménez Sánches.
Surgeon ..... Jesús Guerrero Jiménez.
Chaplain ..... Alberto Gato Martin.
Chief musician ..... Manuel Bauza Garcia.

Second battalion of the Regiment Tarragona, No. 67.

[Station: Puerto Príncipe.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Federico Posse Ortiz.
Majors ..... Enrique Ceballos Fernández.
Miguel Garrido Sánchez.
Captains ..... Matias Garriez Orduna.
Juan Fernández Soler.
José Illán Salmerón.
Ramón Luna Muñóz.
Alberto Quintano Montuno.
Isidro González Orán.
Luis Flores Larramendi.
Alejandro Reyes Ramayo.
Alejandro Quesada Rosas.
First lieutenants ..... Juan Villasante Cano.
Basilio Puig Portuondo.
Manuel Hidalgo Tejedor.
Rufino Ginés Márquez.
Angel Garcia Fernández.
Second lieutenants ... Alesbán Pérez López.
Domingo Lázaro Cardenal.
Felipe Briega Hernández.
Francisco Sorli Nadal.
Dionisio Rodríguez Molina.
Marcelino Carrillo Redondo.
Ildefonso Hernández Iglesias.
Julián Surio Andréz.
José Garcia Domingo.
Pablo Guach Palau.
Manuel Martin Mateo.
Antonio Rodriguez Serrano.
Bernabé Jiménez Otero.
Lorenzo Ginés Marquez.
Abdón Garcia Labrador.
Manuel Llamas Ariza.
Euseblo Izquierdo Caballero.
Manuel Ocón Pérez.
Angel Lorenzo Méndez.
Felipe Alonso Elvira.
Manuel Ruibal García.
Camilo Silva Benitez.
Surgeon ..... José Castelvi Vila.
Chaplain ..... Bartolomé Nadal Roselló.

Digitized by Google

Battalion of Cadiz Mounted Rifles No. 22.

[Station: Puerto Príncipe.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Julio Díaz Navarro.
	Francisco Lestón Traba.
Majors	Augustín Latorre Rivas.
	Juan Fernández Díaz.
Captains	Lino Burgos Gómez.
	Bonifacio Garcia Escudero.
	Antonio Benedico Troc.
	Lino Burgos Gómez.
	Bonifacio García Escudero.
	Gregorio López García.
	Antonio Manzanera Ortiz.
	José Arboleas López.
	Antonio Rodríguez Burgés.
	Lorenzo Higues Garcés.
	Antonio Guerrero Fernández.
	Jacinto Lugo López.
	Ramón López de Sola.
First lieutenants	Esteban Latorre Escobar.
	Ricardo Montón Tizol.
	Leopoldo de Saro Marín.
	Emilio Perojo Bonega.
	Braulio Suárez Alvarez.
	Enrique Almazán Lucero.
Second lieutenants	Victorio Vos Garnacho.
	Pedro Gómez Moreno.
	Virgilio Valero Heras.
	Jose Gaspar Guerrero.
	Tomás Cereceda López.
	Pedro Escobar de Antón.
	Dámaso Rojo Lacalle.
	José López Rago.
	Isidro Hernández Garcia.
	Joaquín Vallés Llerdá.
	Julio Climestra Izquierdo.
	Juan Massé Elías.
	Juan Mora Corral.
	Antonio López Sánchez.
	Ildefonso Sancho Marti.
	Martin Castillo Quesada.
	Joviniano Iglesias Vicente.
	José Rodríguez Burgés.
	José Barrio Rubio.
	Pedro Barredo Ramírez.
Surgeon	Fidel Ruiz González.
Chaplain	Gregorio Rodríguez González.
Chief musician	Juan Cariñena Gómez.

Digitized by Google

Volunteer Battalion of Madrid.

[Station: Minas (guarding railroad).]

Lieutenant-colonel	Salvador Arnaldo Oliveras.
Majors	Dionisio González Martínez.
	Carlos Martín Ballesteros.
	Bernabé Rodríguez López.
Captains	Juan Pérez Domingo.
	Arturo Pasalodos Moreno.
	Benito González Rodríguez.
	Manuel Jiménez Martín.
	Francisco Cardona Pujól.
	Luis Delicado Morera.
	Julio Mozo Pulina.
	Manuel Barceló Ibáñez.
	Manuel Cejuela Moreno.
	Manuel Fernández Suárez.
	Silverio Rodríguez Abedillo.
First lieutenants	José Sánchez Alvarez.
	Raimundo Martínez Setién.
	Darío Peinador Fernández.
	Martiniano Puigdeval Calzado.
	Bonifacio Olivares Pérez.
	Fernando Villa Corral.
	José Prado López.
	Ramón Frutos Torres.
	Lorenzo Barrios González.
	Leonardo González Lorenzo.
Second lieutenants	Manuel Delgado Navarro.
	Remigio Rivera Ramón.
	Victoriano Bonilla García.
	Dictino González Domínguez.
	Alfredo Abego Gutiérrez.
	Joaquín Coronado Soto.
	José López Jóven.
	José Diéguez Domínguez.
	Antonio Abad Piñeiro.
	Tiberio Domínguez Rodríguez.
	Juan Escudero Pérez.
	Gregorio Maldonado Montesinos.
	Leonardo Villar Carandia.
	Gregorio Díez Herrero.
	Jesús Gil Romany.
Surgeon	Cosme Aznares Jiménez.
Chaplain	Dionisio Martínez Gayo.

Provisional Battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 2.

[Station: Nuevitas.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Eduardo Reyter Hidalgo.
Majors	Antonio Escrich Lizaga.

Digitized by Google

Majors	Miguel Tizón Campoy.
	Julián Terán Espeso.
Captains	Santiago Bayón Vega.
	Manuel Cotorruelo Sierra.
	Manuel Luzón Pujazón.
	Carlos Colorado Pedrosa.
	Fernando Moya Campos.
	Manuel Díaz Olías.
	Juan Manuel Expósito.
	Clemente Pérez Arcal.
	Guillermo Gómez Colón.
	Francisco Alvarez Menéndez.
First lieutenants	Ricardo Quián Palomares.
	Enrique Alvarez Leyra.
	Marcos Lara Martinez.
	Manuel Asensio Benedicto.
Second lieutenants	Eduardo Reyter Hermua.
	José Marino Expósito.
	Santiago Barberan Bartroli.
	Miguel Estela Jou.
	Teodoro Resurección Jerez.
	Pedro Tomás Martí.
	Ricardo Sopena López.
	Francisco Boy Valero.
	José García Miguel.
	Francisco López Gateus.
	José Simón Medina.
	Bernardo Bezos Riego.
	Luis Rubio García.
	Joaquín Castrillo Lacostera.
	Antonio Copada Rosado.
	Andrés Torreira Gerpe.
	Francisco Garcia García.
	José Saavedra García.
	Benito Magaz Babón.
	Domingo García Sánchez.
	Juan Gatius Catalá.
	Sabino Alváro Rodríguez.
	Francisco Valera Olmo.
	Adolfo Pérez Delgado.
Surgeon	Miguel Moreno Yanguás.
Chaplain	Francisco de la Granja Bermejo.

Attached to division:

First and second squadrons, Hernán Cortés.

Second section, second battery, Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

One squadron civil guards.

Fourth transport company.

One company, First Battalion, Third Regiment, Sappers and Miners.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Five battalions of infantry.
Three squadrons of cavalry.
One section of artillery.
One transport company.
One company sappers and miners.

PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

SANTIAGO DE CUBA DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Santiago de Cuba.]

Commanding division. General of Division, Arsenio Linares Pombo.
Staff ..... Juan Sierra Rodríguez, lieutenant-colonel of infantry.
Andrés Alcañiz Arias, major of infantry.
Domingo Arraiz de Conderena, major of infantry.
Ventura Fontán y Pérez de Santamarina, lieutenant-colonel.
Francisco Iglesias Castro, major.
Manuel Peñuelas Vázquez.
Nicolás Barra del Valle.
Cristóbal Hidalgo Aguirre.
Domingo López Martínez.

FIRST BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: San Luis.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Joaquín Vara de Rey y Rubio.
Staff ..... Juan Ramos Portal.

First Battalion of the Constitución regiment, No. 29.

[Station: San Luis.]

Colonel ..... Bernardo Areces López.
Lieutenant-colonel ... Juan Punet Mayéns.
Majors ..... Luis San Millán Díaz.
José López Pulido.
Norberto Fernández Chicago.
Captains ..... Antonio Novo Varela.
Miguel Gaya Chicoy.
Gregorio Sotelo González.
Julián Pérez Zayas.
Luis González Suárez.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Tomás Canalejo Domínguez.
Guillermo Blanco Iglesias.
Manuel García Grandio.
José Queraltó Gorro.
Higinio Rodrigo López.
First lieutenants.....Bartolomé Domínguez Membibre.
Camilo Ruiz Fornells.
Juan Sueiro Casar.
Adrián Hernando Castilla.
Second lieutenants...Antonio Quintana Garciá.
Emilo Vallés Canala.
Manuel Corral Gallardo.
Manuel Estébez Pérez.
José Punet Morales.
Rafael Miguel Puig.
Francisco Aya Burget.
Félix Escudero González.
Rafael García Alminana.
Inocencio Rojo González.
José Rodea Rodea.
Enrique Millán Lacambra.
Pedro Fuentes Martínez.
Manuel Morales Vega.
Federico Berenguer Fúster.
Pedro Ufano Vicente.
Rafael Corbatón Morte.
Fernando Berenguer Fúster.
Vicente Sánchez Domínguez.
Joaquin Calles Jiménez.
Alfredo Vara de Rey.
Surgeon.....Angel Rodríguez López.
Chaplain.....León Salache Fraile.

First battalion of the Regiment of Toledo, No. 35.

[Station: San Luis.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Agustin Ferrer González.
Majors.....Carlos Merino Pierrá.
Luis Alvarez Prieto.
Captains.....Simón Pérez Díez.
Esteban Pérez Solermón.
Juan González Tamames.
Antonio Gómez López.
Luis León Marcos.
Juan Pedraza González.
Alberto Valls Mesa.
Gonzalo de la Pezuela Guirand.
Damaso Rodríguez Zunsarrea.
First lieutenants.....José Alvarez Rodríguez.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Eduardo Ramos Pablos.
	Santiago Conde Pascual.
	Juan Alonso Trull.
	Antonio Torres Guerrero.
	Juan de Paz Simón.
	Vincente Cabrera Bellido.
	Félipe Bizán Alonso.
	Cisclo Delgado Caballero.
Second lieutenants	Ricardo Sevillano Borrego.
	Fructuoso Díez Cacho.
	Ramon Hernández García.
	Jose Quintana Goñi.
	Juan Murillo Padrón.
	Juan Larios Alvarez.
	Andrés López Alcala.
	Julián Sánchez Parcha.
	Vicente Manjón López.
	Sebastián García Tocino.
	Agustin Bayón Martinez.
	Celestino Sánchez Raposo.
	José Voces Alonso.
	Aurelio Campos Abiensa.
Surgeon	Diego Naranjo Moreno.
Chaplain	Miguel Ros Sebastián.

First battalion of the Regiment of Asia, No. 55.

[Station: San Luis.]

Colonel	Arturo Alsina Netto.
Lieutenant-colonel	José Cotrina Gelabert.
Majors	Vito Beato Delgado.
	Hilario Aranda García.
Captains	Antonio Audía Riera.
	Nicasio Ortuoste García.
	Ignacio Doria Santaliestra.
	Antonio Ortega Ortega.
	Paulino Brieva Morales.
	Máximo Martín Matelláns.
	Marcelino Sanz Valles.
	Julio Pérez Martínez.
	José Fernández Pereira.
First lieutenants	Bonifacio Santos Cuevas.
	Luis Alba Ruiz.
	Bernardo de S. Pedro Aymat.
	Angel de S. Pedro Aymat.
	Luis Paramio de la Fuente.
	Juan Bellesteros Domínguez.
	Manuel Losada Rodríguez.
Second lieutenants	Martín González Rodríguez.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Felipe Cuerva Sánchez.
Mariano Tejero García.
Ubaldo Ruiz Muñoz.
Claudio Martín Nogueras.
José López Carbonero.
Bonifacio Monje Gómez.
Joaquin Micho Miralles.
Mariano Santos Pérez.
Manuel Bolivar Pizá.
Agustín Sifre Boquer.
Mariano Cañardo Mesoner.
Vicente Zarxoso Casínos.
Isidro Tejero García.
Julián Mulas Velasco.
Lucas Jiménez Vavarro.
Heriberto Quijada Castellanos.
Salvador Mena Vivern.
José Berenguer Salazar.
Manuel González Ortega.
Ramón Aroca Sánchez.
Ramón Fontana Lacasa.
Surgeon ..... Manuel del Campo Díaz.
Chaplain ..... Francisco Sancho Pico.

Second Battalion Cuba, No. 65.

[Station: San Luis.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Servando Rodríguez Rodríguez.
Majors ..... José Bonastra Cardona.
Francisco Amador Vega.
Luis Lamadrid Mendaro. (ag. o.)
Captains ..... José Cuéllar Anoria.
Francisco López Gómez.
Germán Tarazona Roda.
José Garcia Vallés.
Plácido Infante Doblado.
Miguel Castellanos Naranjo.
Martín Jarraiz Broncano.
Tomás Mamblona Granada.
José Sánchez García. (ag. o.)
Francisco Castaños González. (ag. o.)
First lieutenants ..... José Subiran Espinal.
Rogelio Chirveches César.
José García de la Torre.
Alfredo Arellano Muñoz.
Enrique Avilés Melgar.
Antonio Ojeda Mantilla.
José Sánchez Rodríguez.
Martín Pérez Sanz.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Manuel Morales Adán.
Damián Soriano Seco.
Second lieutenants ...Juan Juan Oliver.
Martín Berasain Galar.
Tomás Blanco Pelletero.
Dionisio Vaquero Rivas.
Evaristo Díaz Vázquez.
José Marquiner Hernández.
Sebastián Corella Román.
Toribio Dávila San Román.
Manuel Blanco Sánchez.
José Polo Ramos.
José Marfil Rubio.
Angel Pujalte Falcó.
Enrique Borja Domínguez.
Joaquín Rodríguez Hermoso.
Julián Gonzáles Espiosa.
Rafael Domínguez Cisneros.
Angel Leiva Belló. (ag. o.)
Joaquín Fajardo Aneas. (ag. o.)
Eusebio Vargas Cañete. (ag. o.)
Surgeon.....José Barreiro de la Iglesia.
Chaplain.....Miguel de la Rubia Domínguez.

Battalion Escuadras Santa Catalina.

[Station: San Luis.]

First battalion of the regiment of Simancas, No. 64.

Colonel .....José Vaquero Martínez.
Lieutenant-colonel ...José López Rozabal.
Majors .....Ricardo Jiménez Eznal.
Juvencio Rodríguez Hubert.
Captains .....Pedro Sáez Barreda.
José Conde Quevedo.
Basilio Marañon Rodríguez.
Lucas Alonso Villahoz.
Julián Soto Pérez.
Agustín García Reche.
Pedro Pérez Tierra.
First lieutenants .....Miguel Salas Valimaña.
Ramón Tomé Simón.
José Heredia Mota.
Francisco Delgado Juez.
Arturo Azañón Sanz.
Joaquín Buesco Pina.
Joaquín Montojo Zacagnini.
Hermenegildo García Angel.
Second lieutenants ...José Sanz Royo.
José Zuzua Fernández.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Manuel Antiñolo Vela.
Rosendo Fernández Fernández.
Enrique Noguerol Quevedo.
Andrés Manso Tejeda.
Francisco Martel Gutiérrez.
Mamerto Martínez Vizmano.
Cecilio Juárez Fernández.
Juan Maroto Muñoz.
Francisco Azañón Sanz.
Ildefonso Conde Quevedo.
Cándido García Martínez.
Enrique Franado Vélez.
Francisco Jiménez Marqués.
Cayetano Francés Hernández.
Anselmo Sanz Jiménez.
Marcelino Cabañas Díaz.
Prudencio López Robles.
Salvador Janer Soler.
Surgeon ..... Fermín Castaño Alba.
Chaplain ..... Juan Tortosa Ginés.
Chief musician ..... Francisco Espino Aucedes.

Second Battalion.

Lieutenant-colonel .... Pablo Mazarredo López de Araujo.
Majors ..... José Suárez Fernández.
Daniel Pérez Radillo.
Ramón Milla Ayala.
Captains ..... Gabriel Ámat Vera.
Enrique Salcedo Molinuevo.
Rafael Llanes Alonso.
Luis Díaz Flor Palomino.
José Castellanos Armiñán.
Ignacio González Pizarro.
Santiago Sáez Benito.
Joaquín Zuviante Goiri.
First Lieutenants ..... Siro Castro Méndez.
Pablo Gómez Avila.
Gabino Serrano Velasco.
Pascual San Miguel Martín.
Leoncio Sánchez Serrano.
Second lieutenants ... Julio D'Doux Crabb.
Gabino Martínez Angueta.
Juan González Gutiérrez.
Manuel Ballester Royo.
Lope García Muñoz.
Atansio Mingo Matute.
Federico Fernández Gómez.
Pedro Lapido Alvarez.
José Rubiales Getino.
Juan Rabanaque Martín.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...Antonio García Castaño.
Venancio Alvarez Rodríguez.
Manuel Barros Pariente.
Cándido Aldeguelo Alvarez.
Pedro Miranda Benedí.
Pascual Blesa Lorco.
Juan Fresneda Bolado.
Salvador Nieto Matran.
José Fargas Capella.
Surgeon.....Rafael Guardia Barro.
Chaplain.....Gregorio Lafuerza Rodríguez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Príncipe No. 3.

Lieutenant-colonel ...José Patiño Rodríguez.
Majors .....Isidoro Rodríguez Barahona.
Manuel Casado del Pino.
Pedro Garrido Romero.
Captains.....Juan Fernández Cao.
Serén Carabia Montoto.
Alejandro Tugores Ramos.
Felipe Pardo Barbero.
Jerónimo García Fernández
Ramón Fernández de Lis.
Modesto Martínez Cuevas.
First lieutenants .....Félipe Mambrilla Andrés.
Pedro Villar Vesga.
Bernardo Fanjul Alvarez.
Alfonso Cueto González.
Luis Palacios Alvargonzález.
José Palacios Villegas.
Luis Tolivar de la Vega.
José Sayavera Machío.
Maximo Aza Alvarez.
Second lieutenants ...Eustaquio González Cuellar.
Domingo de la Torre Cabello.
Manuel Carballo Fernández.
Venancio Mora Navarro.
Braulio de Frutos Castro.
José Barreiro Fernández.
Domingo Herrero Prieto.
Juan Moreno Vergara.
Deigo Cabrera Morales.
Andrés Ramos Vega.
Manuel Aguirre Rodríguez.
Buenaventura Domingo Martínez.
Cayo Prieto Palencia.
Ramón González Anes.
Rodrigo García Alvarez.
Manuel León Almeida.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Jesús Vasquez Rivas.
Emilio González Curto.
Alejandro Martínez Oñate.
Surgeon ..... Manuel Molíns Guerra.
Chaplain ..... Julián Díaz García.

Battalion of the Regiment of Talavera, Peninsula No. 4.

[Station: Baracoa.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Justiniano García Delgado.
Majors ..... Quintin Munguía Oviedo.
José Mera Gutiérrez.
Captains ..... Rafael Ruano Campo.
José Calvet Beltrán.
Rafael Navas Lucena.
Baltasar Murillo Marroig.
José Grau Bassas Más.
Ceferino Pérez Fernández.
Tomás Panadero Brinon.
Joaquín Otero Fernández.
Joaquín Alvárez Zapico.
Ramón Sánchez Fernández.
Francisco Roldán Ortega.
José Molina Toribio.
First lieutenants ..... Eugenio Acebal Acebal.
Julián Díez Manzanares.
Ceferino Gómez Medina.
Eloy Altamirano Fernández.
Basilio Gómez Durán.
Second lieutenants ... Manuel Arias Panadero.
Tadeo Valdovín Márquez.
Francisco Díaz Ortiz.
Ignacio Brizuela Gutiérrez.
Desdichado Iglesias Tosta.
Bartolomé Casas Alfageme.
José García Pérez.
José Marrero García.
José Pérez Pazos.
Vicente Gómez Juan.
Anacleto Girbua Palau.
Ismael Somoza Rodríguez.
Bernardino Gómez Martín.
Marcos Hueso Calvo.
Juan Tolomar Juan.
José Fernández Torrero.
Francisco Valls Allué.
Surgeon ..... Juan Esbry García.
Chaplain ..... José Martín Illáis.

Digitized by Google

First battalion of the Regiment of Leon No. 38.

[Station: Alto Songo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Tomás Fernández Fernández.
Majors ..... Vicente Patiño y Rodríguez de Rivera.
Alfredo de Castro Otaño.
Alejandro Corniero Gutiérrez.
Captains ..... Florencio Huertas Alvarez.
Luis Fernández Marcote.
José Tarifa Calleja.
José García García.
José Fernández de Toro.
Augustín Calvo Pachón.
Antonio Alcalá Galiano.
Féliz Ortega Gonzalo.
First lieutenants ..... Zoilo Espejo Rodríguez.
Miguel Roméu Sabate.
Antonio Rodríguez Zubia.
José Romero Araoz..
Feliciano Argüelles Sanz.
Second lieutenants ... Romualdo Redondo Díaz.
Enrique López Garrido.
Cándido Fonseca Carreto.
Luis Mendívil Flores.
Angel Rivero Blanco.
Angel Calleja Téllez.
Juan Villalva Villalva.
Juan Arroyo García.
José López López.
Pedro Revuelta Herrero.
Manuel Grande Teso.
Antonio Losada Castro.
Pedro Casials Santamaría.
Manuel Franco Navaza.
Leandro Rodríguez Villarrica.
Doroteo Sánchez González.
Juan Vázquez Novoa.
Joaquín Rivas Valdés.
Gabriel Carabia Castillo.
Francisco Viciana Palomares.
Hernesio Núñez Mendiera.
Eulogio Castro Rui-wamba.
Surgeon ..... Arturo Perez Olea.
Chaplain ..... Pedro Roselló Rivas.

Attached to division.

Battalion of Córdoba, No. 10.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Feliciano Velarde Zabala.
Majors ..... Rafael Serichol Alegría.
Facundo Sánchez Pozuelo.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Antonio Barrera Roniano.
	Adolfo Sánchez Osorio.
	Marianö Abril Méndez.
	Andrés Soriano Roca.
	José Murillo Marroig.
	Fulgencio Mena Casillas.
	Juan Altozano de la Riva.
	José Castro Vázquez.
	Miguel Martín Pérez.
	Ignacio Roldán Pérez.
First lieutenants	Miguel Castilla Muriel.
	Juan Palomino Muñoz.
	Fernando Muñoz Jiménez.
	Emilio Canis Martínez.
	Juan Castro Nuño Morillo.
Second lieutenants	Antolin Esteban Luelmo.
	Miguel Moreno Alvarez.
	Francisco Zárate Fernández.
	Faustino Martín Balbuena.
	Lino Santos Quintero.
	Cipriano Velasco Rodríguez.
	Santiago Rodríguez García.
	Joaquin García Huertas.
	Antonio Viguera Espejo.
	Amadeo Llamas García.
	Martín Ruiz de la Torre.
	Emilio Pedrinaci Sánchez.
	Manuel Alcaraz Torres.
	Manuel Morón Ballesteros.
	José Muñoz González.
	Miguel Camelo Carrasco.
	Daniel Almudévar Prades.
	Manuel Rivero Martínez.
	Luis Sartorius Castilla.
Surgeon	Salvador Sansano Vives.
Chaplain	Manuel Berlanga Vaquero.

Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 1.

[Station: Santiago.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Arturo Ruiz Zurrón.
Majors	Arturo Campos Hidalgo.
	José García Sánchez.
	José Gavaldá Figuerola.
Captains	José Bonet Parrilla.
	Acacio Fernández González.
	Pablo Nozaleda Nozaleda.
	Cristóbal Pardo Fernández.
	Fernando Martínez Piñeiro.
	Miguel Caro Grande.
	Gregorio Ruiz Rioja.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Alejandro Pérez Caballero.
	Salvador Díaz Capellá.
	José Lancis Carrasco.
First lieutenants	Mariano Balbuena Fernández.
	José Cousillas Giorla.
	Ramiro Jofre-Montojo.
	Teodoro Fernández de Cuevas.
	Valentín Torrado Santana.
	Santiago Martínez Villar.
Second lieutenants	Lizaro García Díaz.
	Adolfo Arias Rivas.
	Germán Falco Dalmau.
	Juan Hortelano Moreno.
	Arturo González Vazquez.
	Vicente Gil Virues.
	Juan Cortecero Ribero.
	Joaquín Martín Valderas.
	Doroteo Fernández Victor.
	José Villanueva Martínez.
	Fuastino Casque Andrés.
	Francisco García Sánchez.
	Valentin Corral Lazaro.
	Antonio Guerri Bonet.
	Fructuoso Fernández Hernández.
	Bautista Iborra Llado.
	Miguel Gil Virues.

First battalion of the Regiment of San Fernando, No. 11.

[Station: Santiago.]

Colonel	Luis Moreno Navarro y Uria.
Lieutenant-colonel	Eladio Salvat Bujeda.
Majors	José Fernández García.
	José Albentosa Cervera.
Captains	Ricardo Victoria Munté.
	Gregorio Barbón Areces.
	Juan Barrios Monrreal.
	José González Fernández.
	Rafael Bertoloty Ruiz.
	Francisco Rodríguez Criado.
	Rafael López Díaz.
	Juan Adam García.
	Fernando Ruíz Pérez.
First lieutenants	Gonzalo González de Lara.
	Juan Ruiz López.
Second lieutenants	Diego Soria García.
	Francisco Barberá Martínez.
	Juan Román Cazalla.
	Sabino Pena Diador.
	Alfredo de la Torre Varela.
	Ernesto de Castro Díaz.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Ramón Pérez Casanova.
José Balas Rubio.
Arnaldo Jofre Sastre.
Rafael Ximénez de Sandoval.
Angel Asensio Vidal.
Domingo Guillén Solano.
Domingo Gómez González.
Mariano Ortiz Millán.
Manuel Pérez Pérez.
Demetrio Aquilne Claver.
Emilio Alvarez Hernández.
Domingo Fernández Galán.
Francisco Herreros Castellanos.
Isabelo Ballesteros Duro.
Manuel Asensio Vidal.
Mariano López Aguades.
Gerardo González García.
José Jiménez Albaladejo.
Surgeon ..... Francisco García Belenguer.
Chaplain ..... Fermin Moreno López.

First, Second, and Fourth Squadron Roy.
Sixth Battalion, Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
First and Eighth transport companies.
One squadron Civil Guards.
Three companies First Battalion, Third Regiment Sappers and Miners.
First Section First Company Telegraph Battalion.
Fifth Company Telegraph Battalion.

RECAPITULATION.

Thirteen battalions of infantry.
Four squadrons of cavalry.
One battery.
Two transport companies.
Three companies sappers and miners.
One telegraph company.
One telegraph section.

HOLGUÍN DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Holguin.]

Commanding division. General of Division Agustin Luque y Coca.
Staff ..... Mariano Prestamero Pérez, major of cavalry.
Dámaso Bergenuer Fúster, captain of cavalry.
Juan Zubia Bassecourt, lieutenant-colonel of infantry.
Antonio Alcober Beltran, major.
Francisco Galere Marin.
Juan Martínez Ordobás.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY COMMAND OF HOLGUÍN.

Commandant.....Colonel of Infantry Juan Cirot Butler.
Secretary .....Second Lieutenant Juan Esquifino Jiménez.

Park of artillery.

Director.....Lieutenant-Colonel Pedro Casseus Lopera.

Administrative services.

Interventor .....Leandro Vinuesa Larriva.

Military hospital.

Director.....Subinspector Antonio Pérez é Iñiguez.

MILITARY COMMAND OF JIBARA.

Commandant.....Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Eustasio González Liquiñano.

Military hospital.

Director .....Surgeon Antonio de la Cruz Rubio.

MILITARY COMMAND OF MAYARÍ.

Commandant.....Colonel of Infantry Carlos Moreno Puig.

Administrative services.

Interventor .....Félix Seguí Sala.

Military hospital.

Director.....Surgeon Rigoberto Fernández Toribio.

MILITARY COMMAND OF PUERTO PADRE.

Commandant.....Major of Infantry José Cáceres Miña.

Administrative services.

Interventor .....Luis Fernández Arroyo.

Military hospital.

Director .....Surgeon Miguel Civera y Monrós.

Digitized by Google

Administrative services.

Interventor .....Joaquín Fernández Lemus.

Military hospital.

Director.....Surgeon José Cortina López.

FIRST BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Holguín.]

Commanding brigade.General of Brigade Fernando Alvarez de Sotomayor y Florez.
Staff.....Rafael Ripoll Cabrera, major of artillery.
Fernandio Alvarez de Sotomayor y Zaragoza, captain of cavalry.
Fernando Alvarez Arumi, captain.

First battalion of the Regiment of Havana, No. 66.

[Station: Holguín.]

Colonel .....Mariano Salcedo Pérez.
Lieutenant-colonel ...Ataulfo Aya López.
Majors.....Emilio Romero Muedra.
Segundo Camarero Bazan.
Pablo Gálvez Martínez.
Captains .....Juan Jurado Martínez.
Miguel Campíns Cort.
Manuel López García.
Alejandro Sans García.
Francisco Boné Folos.
Juan Leo Sánchez.
Francisco Calsera Cazorla.
Marcos Vicente Pérez.
José Carpintier Andrés.
First lieutenants .....Jacobo Casado García.
José Suárez Sampol.
Agustin Luque Maraver.
Juan Hernández Crame.
Angel Río Miranda.
Miguel Blanco Expósito.
Ramón Somalo Reimundì.
Salvador Medina Ruiz.
Manuel Benítez León.
Second lieutenants ...Leonides del Amo González.
Pablo Fernández de Herce.
Federico Torres Alarcon.
Tomás Martín Sarola.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Second lieutenants ...Pedro Bartolomé Blanco.
Esteban Pastor Ortega.
Tomás Merino Fernández.
José Navarro López.
Juan Alonso Marty.
José Lorenzo Martínez.
Francisco Fernández Rodríguez.
José Ortega Vegara.
Benigno Brito Incógnito.
Arturo Villanueva Rodríguez.
Manuel Trasszona Fernández.
Eduardo Fernández Atenazogasti.
Mariano Salcedo Canol.
Fernando Navarro Ruiz.
Eusebio Espejo Gil.
Eusebio Zúñiga Larrayva.
José Carretero Amores.
Surgeon.....Felicisimo Cardenas Gutiérrez.
Chaplain.....Juan Cuevas Romero.
Agustín Morbán Herrero.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Havana, No. 66.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Román de Capetillo y León.
Majors.....Alberto Caro Villarón.
Eduardo Ochoa Durán.
Captains.....Victor Martínez Lorenzo.
Antonio Martín Aguilar.
Ricardo López Ruiz.
Ignacio Martínez Miguel.
Manuel Alenda Castillo.
Ladislao Gómez Morales.
David Blasco Carreras.
Ricardo López Núñez Palacio.
Jenaro Alonso Alonso.
First lieutenants .....Manuel Lebón Liz.
José Cafpe Silvestre.
Angel Negro Vigil.
Juan González González.
Ildefonso Martín Galán.
Francisco Colás Yuste.
Second lieutenants ...José Gómez Maceiras.
Deogracias Tesorero González.
José Saavedra Rodríguez.
Raimundo Ralagra Martínez.
Pio Huard Renand.
Pedro Caravante Fernández.
Diego Martín Martín.
Enrique Cotilla Bernal.
Enrique Castro Esteve.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Francisco Gómez Tosac.
Diego Mosquera Quesada.
Félix Ocariz Guerra.
Higinio de Pedro Iñigo.
Antonio Estero Becerra.
Juan Serit Civéra.
Luis Beza Díeguez.
Gabriel Boles Gordón.
Francisco Pascual Ferrero.
José Quizaño Arranz.
Alvaro García Hernández.
Fernando García Hernández.
José Aparicio García.
Luis Duet Bernardo.
Moiéss Martínez Macos.
Salvador Ferragud Achón.
Surgeon ..... Juan Planell Navarro.
Chaplain ..... Ramón Baamonde Rodríguez.

Battalion of the Principality of Asturias.

[Station: Gibara.]

Majors ..... Juan Amigó Alvarez.
Gregorio Infantes Luis.
Captains ..... Juan Montaner Grau.
José García Ageo.
Ramón Latre Puente.
José Valdivia Sisay.
Eduardo Pórez Ortiz.
Miguel Guillén Guerra.
Jenaro Roldán Aguado.
Manuel Heras Mallo.
Ventura Mandar García.
First lieutenants ..... José Rodríguez Pérez Notario.
José Alvarez Espejo.
Salvador Guerrero Gutiérrez.
Andrés Cuevas Vega.
Fabián Fernández González.
Second lieutenants ... Salvador Solorzano Costa.
Sotero Besga Martínez.
Constantino Navarro López.
Manuel Tudela Portolés.
José Murillo Rodríguez.
Benigno Pérez Vázquez.
Felipe González Gil.
Máximo Asenjo Martínez.
Cristóbal Montequín Suils.
Victor Senderos Cusidó.
Francisco Arteaga López.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants	Francisco Claro López.
	Juan Buiriá Arcal.
	Gil Rodríguez Dios.
	José Chorda Montolín.
	Zoilo Brías González.
	Enrique Morales Pérez.
	Manuel Paules Quintilla.
	Eduardo López Cerezo.
Surgeon	Manuel Gil Domínguez.
Chaplain	Manuel Portaña López.

Battalion of the Regiment of Aragón, No. 21.

[Station: Holguín.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Fernando Iglesias Expósito.
Majors	José Medina González.
	Baltasar Gavari Gayarre.
Captains	Pedro Asó Asó.
	Francisco Sirvent Betis.
	Bonifacio García Panizo.
	José Rodríguez Fernández.
	Pedro Monjo Thomás.
	José Escríu Fuster.
	Nicolás Martín Sánchez.
	Pablo Prats García.
	José Alcalá Jiménez.
First lieutenants	José Rosado Becerra.
	Juan Díaz Brossard.
	Miguel Zabalza Ercilla.
	José García Salvador.
	Lucio Fernández Orozco.
	Emilio Canís Martínez.
	Joaquín Ortega Pereda.
Second lieutenants	Francisco González Vazquez.
	Faustino Izquierdo Cuenca.
	José de la Oliva Cervilla.
	Francisco Castaño Catalán.
	Manuel Quiroga Macías.
	Fernando Díaz Fernández.
	Antonio Rodríguez Martínez.
	Carlos Rubio Fernández.
	Manuel Beltrán Sainz.
	Gabriel Gutiérrez Prieto.
	Pedro Soria Cortés.
	Rafael Bernal Vélez.
	Julio Benítez Benítez.
	Mariano Verdu Blasco.
	Juan Lascano Jiménez.
	Ignacio Martinez Fernández.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Francisco Calderón Yuste.
Miguel Cano Oriol.
Higinio Calvo Santiago.
Isidro Lauuza Granada.
Juan Machado Martínez.
Joaquín Lizondo Torres.
Surgeon ..... Román Rodríguez Pérez.
Chaplain ..... Alfredo Foux y Rivera.

SECOND BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Ingenio S. Manuel.]

Commanding brigade. General of brigade Luis López Ballesteros Azurmendi.
Staff ..... José Rivero Montero, major of cavalry.
Manuel Jofre de Villegas y Castilla, captain of cavalry.
Andrés Pérez de la Greda.

First battalion of the Regiment of Sicilia, No. 7.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Juan Serrano Altamira.
Majors ..... Antonio Solis Olaso.
Manuel de la Torre Marzoa.
Adolfo Pahisa Canales.
Captains ..... Federico López Campos.
José Macías Seoane.
Francisco Largo Vargas.
Juan Tablas Ducas.
Froilán Fernández Borras.
Juan Redondo Cerrajón.
Matías Díez Miguel.
Ramón Cibantos Buenaño.
Manuel Sáenz Cruz.
Jacinto Pascual Arranz.
Emilio Alaguero.
First lieutenants ..... Felipe García Belinchón.
Francisco Borge Mencía.
Bruno Cembranos Oteruelo.
Lorenzo Muñoz Orense.
Second lieutenants ... Ladislao García Rhin.
José Aldehuelo Alvarez.
Telesforo Miguel Santos.
Juan Esquifino Jiminez.
Pedro Marticorena Barrenche.
Demetrio Bravo Dorado.
José Botella Mira.
Agapito Landazury Vazques.
Francisco López Nuñez.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Luis Torrealba Hernáez.
Toribio Hernández Calvo.
Mariano Sánchez Bosque.
Victor Ortiguela Carrillo.
Francisco Romero Velasco.
Pedro Robledo Ruiz.
Marcelino Rivera García.
Vicente Esteban Villuendas.
Francisco Bail Gil.
Laurentino González Ceballos.
Ildefonso Félipe Carrascal.
Surgeon ..... Antonio Romero de la Nega.
Chaplain ..... Placido Zaidin Labid.

Battalion of the Puerto Rico Provisionals No. 5.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Emiliano Gómez Cardillo.
Majors ..... Jacobo Menac Torres.
José Caceres Mina.
Captains ..... Fructuoso Arias Camison.
Nicolas Vicente Zamarreno.
Manuel Ponce de León.
Antonio Martínez Melo.
Adolfo Rodríguez Alcala.
Vicente Pazos Pintos.
Salvador Bendito Trujillo.
Manuel Moro López.
First lieutenants ..... Enrique Mogrovejo Oporto.
Vicente García Ruiz.
Aquilino López Landrove.
Agustin Vaca Arus.
Marcelino Moya Garay.
José Ruiz de la Morena.
Second lieutenants ... Gabriel Tejel Lorrosal.
Enrique Martinez Romero.
Antonio Mana Sánchez.
José Sánchez Mediavilla.
Manuel Castillo Prado.
José Caballero Ulrich.
Juan Salvador Reus.
Placido Hernández Santa Cruz.
Francisco Linal Pinol.

Second battalion, Second Marine Infantry.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Muñoz y Fernández.
Majors ..... Cardiel y Morcillo.
Díaz de la Torre.
González Cervantes.
Muller y Tejoiro.

Digitized by Google

Captains .....Deltell y Aldeguer.
Laren y Pinelli.
López Lorenzo.
Castro y Vidal.
Mesias y Feijoo.
Cantalapiedra y Rivacoba.
Barba García.
Relando Saavedro.
Galvon y Pérez.
Fuster y Recio.
Sánchez Pujol.
Lieutenants.....Rustamante y Barrera.
Columbo y de León.
Freire y Díaz.
Fernández Yanez.
Ensign.....Alvarez Gosende.

Second battalion, Third Regiment Marine Infantry.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Sicluna y Fernández.
Captains .....Ballester y Egea.
Caraballo y Gallego.
Navarelle y Alcazar.
González Piza.
Merono Setiens.
Rodríguez y Marfori.
Ros y Ramirey.
Miguez Aicardo.
Salas Arlandi.
Lieutenants.....Jordan Camusi.
Fernández Caro y Matees.
Navarro y Villalba.
Sobrao y Gutiérrez.
Gregorio Chiva.
Canizares Moyano.
Aubaredes Kieneff.
Rodríguez Laguna.
Sánchez Espin.
Canto Gómez.
Ensign.....Marcias Ferrer.

LIGHT DIVISION.

[Headquarters.]

Battalion of the Third Rifles of Barcelona.

Lieutenant-colonel ...José Robles Alabern.
Majors .....Luis Capdevila Minona.
Antonio Almansa Serrano.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Mariano Miguel Rupérez.
Julián Santa Coloma Olimpo.
Dario Valina Valina.
Enrique Martínez Marin.
Tomás Carbonero Ruiz.
Enrique Lience Pastor.
Joaquín Bassols Olivar.
Vicente Oslè Carbonell.
Ildefonso Comitre Toledo.
Pedro Soto Sánchez.
First lieutenants.....Fabriciano Martínez Unciti.
Aurelio Osle Carbonell.
Carlos Bosch Bosch.
Antonio González García.
José Sánchez Olarte.
Juan Bema Miralles.
Julio Mena Zueco.
Second lieutenants...Jorge Illá de Vivero.
Rafael Oslé Carbonell.
Manuel Silvestre Bayo.
Félix Laso Fernández.
José Kayser Mas.
Circiaco Camara Alcalde.
Juan Alastuy Marias.
Agustin Sadaba Pascual.
Manuel Borobia Arbós.
José Delgado Jara.
Juan Fernández Sánchez.
Pedro Onate Fernández.
Félipe Artal Serrano.
Rafael Zapatero Jiménez.
José Alonso Marco.
Enrique Gonzalo Robles.
Augusto Balbuena Fernandez.
José Lamas Lorenzo.
Agapito Arroyo Vicente.
Tomás López Calvo.
Pedro Delgado Peral.
Surgeon.....Angel Soler Canellas.
Chaplain.....José Alvarez Vazquez.
Musician.....Francisco Alvarez San Pedro.

First battalion of the Regiment of Valencia, No. 23.

Lieutenant-colonel...Balbino Gil Dolz Peiró.
Majors.....Eugenio González del Valle.
Juan Jiménez Toro.
Captains.....Javier Azpillaga Arteche.
Emilio Frutos Casado.
Enrique Alonso Latorre.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Manuel Barrios Tascón.
Elías Olóriz Vergara.
Manuel de la Gándara Sierra.
Alfredo Soriano Olivan.
Miguel López Ornat.
First lieutenants.....Longinos Llorente Pando.
Francisco Alvarez Andreano.
Ramón Fulgueiras Fernández.
Victor Canales de la Torre.
Manuel Sanz Campos.
Joaquín Gómez Domínguez.
Nemesio Pérez Martínez.
José Antonio Rodríguez.
Silvestre López Rodríguez.
Felix Antón Fuentes.
Félix Chunca Dotres.
Second lieutenants...Juan Jesús Caballero.
Raimundo Robles Rodríguez.
Fortunato Rodríguez Martinez.
Ramón Ciguenza Herranz.
Arturo Guerrero Plaja.
Victor Lacaba Vilacha.
Bartolmé Barcia Soto.
José Gerpe Taibo.
Pantaleón Sanchez González.
Eusebio Martín Hernández.
Ciriaco González del Valle.
Juan Izuierdo Pérez.
Hermógnes Felina Kaisa.
Domingo Conde Iglesias.
Higinio Calatayud Gómez.
Francisco Berrocal Villalobos.
Antonio Monje Andrés.
Clemente Conejo Toral.
Victor Fraile Guerrero.
Surgeon.....Alfonso Feijóo Cazañas.
Chaplain.....Vicente Manteca Martín.

First battalion of the Regiment of Mallorca, No. 13.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Salvador Cortils Más.
Majors.....Antonio de Sisternes Moreno.
Enrique de la Guardia Serra.
Juan Ravenet López.
Captains.....Pedro del Amo Díez.
Antonio Sánchez Rossi.
Antonio Arroyo Cañete.
Juan Bellot Parra.
Reinaldo Rubio Serna.
Francisco Domínguez Maidagán.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Juan Pardo González.
	Pedro Ravanet Echevarría.
	José Fernández Martín.
	Antonio Lucas Escobar.
First lieutenants	Pablo Lorenzo Acuña.
	Miguel Salvador Martínez.
	Melchor Monzonis Soler.
	Gasper Zaragoza Jarque.
	Eladio Rodríguez Pereira.
	Pedro Moreno Rubio.
	José Navarro Rodríguez.
	Guillermo Palma García.
	Rafael Hernández Mateo.
	José Ferreres Pla.
	Francisco Centeno Belgrano.
	Sandalio Chicote Beltrán.
Second lieutenants	José Gil Martínez.
	Domingo Barba Bartolomé.
	Juan Royo González.
	Francisco Arzualla Chapado.
	Victor Deán Caballero.
	Ignacio Rodrigo San Juán.
	Nicolás Bravo Pizarro.
	Lorenzo Vergara Campomar.
	Miguel Moner Sáenz.
	Lorenzo Lope García.
	Ricardo Guillén Gómez.
	Enrique Navarro Expósito.
	Marcos Querol Ejarque.
	Eumenio Boan Prieto.
	Alfredo Boullosa Yarín.
	Antonio Fernández Fernández.
	Victoriano López Valero.
	Emilio Santana Frías.
	Rámón Reine Sánchez.
Surgeon	Ricardo Sánchez Hargrave.
Chaplain	Agustín Camáñez Gil.

First battalion of the Regiment of Extremadura, No. 15.

Lieutenant-colonel	Eloy Hervás Martínez.
Majors	Manuel Franco Cortey.
	José Vivar Pérez.
	Cirilo Carranza Pariente.
Captains	Manuel Sieiro Castro.
	Juan Sarasa Campos.
	Bernardo Sanz García.
	Manuel Móreno Barrero.
	Lope Conde Reguera.
	Dionisio Arnanda Novel.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Francisco Cobos Ojea.
Joaquín Guerra Ruiz.
Fidel Lastra Castillo.
Mateo Nogueras Belinchón.
Enrique Zalote Gutiérrez.
First lieutenants .....José Ruiz Moreno.
José Moreno Sedeño.
Rogelio Rodríguez Guido.
José Muro Bayon.
José Díaz Balmori.
Gerardo Varela Leal.
Eduardo Martínez Marcos.
Antonio Crehuet del Amo.
Rafael González Danza.
Second lieutenants ...Máximo Mancebo Pérez.
Félix Sánchez Ruiz.
Joaquín Gálvez Albar.
Juan Fernández Cano.
Jorge Sanz Cerrada.
José Mata Padillo.
Tomás Sanuy Castro.
Diego Morales Pérez.
José Espín Rendos.
Miguel López Rodríguez.
Miguel Domingo Muro.
Ramón Pérez Lecha.
Justo Grijalvo Arnáiz.
Manuel Alva Miranda.
Manuel García Antón.
Juan Romero Cabrera.
Francisco Miramontes Lázaro.
Juan González Gutiérrez.
Pedro Feu Amo.
Mariano Valeró Rillo.
Surgeon.....Francisco Bada Mediavilla.
Chaplain.....José Jiménez Aranda.

First battalion of the Regiment of Princesa, No. 4.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Eduardo Eiras Puig.
Majors .....Miguel Merino Pierrat.
Aniceto Renollo Blanco.
Luis Bello Fernández.
Captains .....Pedro Mateo Carrascal.
Francisco Subirana Vilar.
Manuel Fermín Viñols.
Miguel Coca Margarola.
Antonio Pérez Montoya.
Gabino Flores Serrano.
José Rodríguez Gómez.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Emilio Soria Cruz.
Enrique Oliver Pareja.
Francisco Juan Salas.
Santiago Pérez Frau.
First lieutenants.....José Marco Soriano.
Victoriano García Germán.
Antonio Ortega Echevarría.
Fabián Vicéns Cañizares.
Saturnino Garcés Navarro.
Second lieutenants...Francisco Guerra Ortega.
Pedro Cánovas Vidal.
Graciliano de la Torre Valiño.
Eladio Mendoza Menseguer.
Valentín González González.
José Quintela Hernández.
Francisco Dueñas Rojas.
José Guillén Forment.
Andrés Sancho Bayo.
Mariano Sirera Llopis.
Manuel Vide Salgado.
Juan Escudero Zambrano.
Eusebio Nájera Cámara.
Blas Seguí López.
Aureliano Fernández Delgado.
Juan Llanas González.
Baldomero Hernández Martín.
Manuel Paz Venegas.
José Gutiérrez Gárcía.
Emilio Victoria Meca.
Francisco Fernández Navarro.
Torcuato Osorio Fernández.
Surgeon.....Manuel Jurado López.
Chaplain.....Pablo de More y Díaz Roncero.

First battalion of the Regiment of America, No. 14.

Lieutenant-colonel...José Guido Santana.
Majors.....Manuel Nuñez Rivero.
Fernando Aguilar Carrascal.
Manuel Izquierdo García.
Captains.....Isidoro de la Torre Santana.
Andrés Juez Gil.
Juan Cabello Lloret.
Francisco Berrio Esteban.
Salvador Martín Quíles.
Veremundo Alvarez Vergara.
Juan Calvo Calvo.
Juan Cordero Paz.
Manuel Alonso Mediaville.
Ciriaco Tejerina Acero.
First lieutenants.....Ramón Rodríguez Rodríguez.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Leocadio Quijano Sáez.
	Juan Montero Castillo.
	Santos Gutíerrez Garos.
	Cayetano Santirso Montes.
Second lieutenants	Francisco Aguado Gutíerrez.
	Ciriaco Domínguez Briz.
	Juan Pedrazá Santos.
	Manuel Muñoz Marin.
	Bartolome Benzal Zamora.
	Juan Luque San Felipe.
	Emilio García García.
	Vicente Bueno Langa.
	Joaquín Fraile Sánchez.
	Luis Blesa Cortés.
	Esteban Fernández Moreno.
	Indalecio Vidarte Seibane.
	Placido Rodríguez Jiménez.
	Benigno Moral Arenas.
	José García Valle.
	Conrado Caparrós Soler.
	Nicolás Arcas Moreno.
	Sabino Videgaín Arteaga.
	Prudencio Medina González.
	Juan Huarte Pozueta.
Surgeon	Carlos Vieites Pérez.
Chaplain	Juan Rivas Torres.

First battalion of the Regiment of Castilla, No. 16.

Colonel	Domingo Recio Martínez.
Lieutenant-colonel	Lorenzo Challier Cortés.
Majors	Leonardo López del Villar.
	Justo Alonzo Fernández.
	Francisco Rojas González.
Captains	Francisco Díaz Guijarro.
	Emilio Rodríguez Gómez.
	Felipe Pérez Alvarez.
	Julián Clavo Andrés.
	Alfonso Delgado Gómez.
	Pedro Barrena Pérez.
	José García Crespo.
	Enrique Porta Castañera.
	Antasio Alvarez Rivas.
First lieutenants	Jesús Tena Claver.
	Juan Macías Cabezudo.
	Juan Claver Claver.
	Juan Sahagún Rueda.
	Leopoldo Cabrera Pérez.
	Baldomero Alvarez Agudo.
	Ramón Donoso Cortés.
	José Ordóñez Becerra.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Jerónimo Molinero Pérez.
Matias Rivero López.
Second lieutenants ...José Rebolledo Gallardo.
Fernando Cibreiros Redondo.
Maximino Gómez González.
Francisco Jaime Ginaldo.
Andrés Martín Martín.
Francisco Sánchez Gutiérrez.
Alfonso Andrade Palacios.
Santiago Galiana Martín.
Pedro Alvarez Tardaguila.
Martín Tortola García.
Benjamin Rech Lloro.
Eduardo Molina Charles.
Alfonso Galán Rovira.
Inocencio Seno Garrido.
Juan Martinez García.
José Gómez Daposa.
Juan Martín Motario.
Joaquin Rojo Fernández.
Francisco Martínez López.
Ricardo Ortiz López.
Feliciano Barrena Galan.
Juan Haro Hernández.
Diego Martínez Flores.
José Miguel Sanz.
Surgeon.....Miguel García Rodrigo.
Chaplain.....Carlos Ayllón Tejedor.

Battalion of the Merida, Thirteenth Rifles.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Gregorio Cano Parra.
Majors .....Plácido Fernández Arnedo.
Isidro Alonso de Medina.
Captains .....Lorenzo Aguado Gil.
German Gil Yuster.
Eloy Hernández Ovejero.
Francisco Herrero Delgado.
Ignacio Azpeleta Valiente.
Manuel Cardenas Nuñez.
Antonio Vallejo Vila.
Julio Suso López.
Teodoro Martínez López.
Agustin Avilés Arnau.
José Mandado Salomó.
First lieutenants .....Narciso Rabasa Amat.
Enrique Jiménez López.
Alfonso Velasco Esteban.
Federico Quirante Duran.
Julio Hermida Rodríguez.
Ricardo Malagón Lucena.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Luis Clot Lloret
Francisco Delgado Criado.
Antonio Vallejo Hernández.
Pedro Moragriega Carvajal.
Second lieutenants ...Fidel Contreras Tejada.
Fernando Calvo Herrero.
Francisco Medrano Marti.
Adolfo Vallejo Vila.
Enrique Terrer Perier.
Pablo Estrada Segura.
Alejandro Carrascal Maurenza.
Sergio Gandoy Vila.
Vicente Blanco Herrera.
Manuel González Carrasco.
Pedro Maure Muro.
Manuel Aznar Garcés.
Adolfo Felipe Baez.
Andres Costela Novoa.
Federico García Gombau.
Pedro Murga Baraza.
Carlos Moreno Moral.
Jesús Ortega Galan.
Fernando Ortiz Alcolea.
Antonio Iglesias Solans.
Miguel Sánchez Amorós.
Joaquin Moreno de las Penas.
Surgeon .....Eugenio Usurriaga Arcè.
Chaplain.....Gentilio Carnicero Vega.
Chief musician.....Juan Rivas Carpintero.

Battalion of Valladolid, Twenty-first Rifles.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Ricardo García Serrano.
Majors .....Pelayo Latorre Carté.
José Díaz Abelaira.
Captains .....Daniel González Cuadrado.
Pedro Fajardo Blanco.
Enrique Monereo Giralt.
Francisco Sosa Arbelo.
Miguel Herrero Delgado.
Anselmo López Crespo.
Manuel Burguete Lana.
José Freire Quintana.
First lieutenants.....José López Crespo.
Serafin Anieba Jiménez.
Domingo Ferreiro Penado.
Antonio Dieguez Feijoo.
Decoroso Castro Rey.
Doroteo Agueda Expósito.
Augusto Marichal Denis.
Francisco Gudin García.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Higinio Duque Pérez.
Ramón González Díaz.
José Carreno Navarro.
Francisco Romero Egido.
Mariano Pes González.
Fermin Garrote de Pedro.
Faustino Escribano Saez.
José Tato Ortega.
Celedonio González Palacios.
Juan Mellado Ponce.
Miguel López López.
José Quesada García.
Salvador Quesada García.
Luis Santafé Pérez.
Juan García Merino.
Alfonso García Casteion.
Guillermo Royo Rosas.
Vicente Juan Carré.
Marcelo Mendiola Mendarra.
Federico Calvo Bagues.
Ramon Ruiz Valencia.
Luciano Martínez González.
Juan Cuenca Padilla.
Fernando Lazo Sánchez.
Surgeon ..... Miguel Jaume Munar.
Chaplain ..... Carlos Domingo Jover.

Two squadrons Numancia.
One battery.

RECAPITULATION (ENTIRE PROVINCE).

Forty-four battalions of infantry.
Eleven squadrons of cavalry.
Six batteries.
Six transport companies.
Four companies sappers and miners.
One telegraph company.
Two telegraph sections.

MANZANILLO DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Veguita.]

Commanding division. General of Division Juan Arolas Espluguez.
Staff ..... José León Durán, captain of artillery.
José Navarro Sánchez, captain of engineers.
Juan Perelló Sacristan, captain of infantry.
Fernando Kindelán Griñan, lieutenant-colonel.
Eugenio de Gamunde Mier, major.
Indalecio Borrego Alfajeme.
Casimiro Iglesia López.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY COMMAND OF MANZANILLO.

Military commandant.Colonel of Infantry José Sánchez Parrón.

Park of artillery.

Director .....Major Nicolás Martín Villarragut.

Administrative services.

Interventor .....Alfonso Martinez Pérez.

Military hospital.

Director .....Subinspector Jenaro Rodríguez Córdoba.

MILITARY COMMAND OF BAYAMO.

Commandant.....Lieut. Col. of Infantry Eduardo Ruiz Mateos.

Administrative services.

Interventor .....Gonzalo Valdés Avila.

Military hospital.

Director .....Surgeon José González López.

MILITARY COMMAND OF VEGUITAS.

Commandant.....Major of Infantry Clemente Calvo Peiró.

Administrative services.

Administrador....Salvador Lorenzo Aleu.

FIRST BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Bayamo.]

Commanding brigade.General of Brigade José García Aldave Mancebo.
Staff .....Juan García Aldave, captain of infantry.
José García Mancebo, first lieutenant of infantry.
Heliodoro Moreno Petit, captain.
Federico Escario García, colonel of infantry.
Manuel Ruiz Rañoy, colonel of infantry.

Digitized by Google

First battalion of the Regiment of Andalucía, No. 52.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Eliás Rosado Sánchez.
Majors	Quirino García Fernández.
	Julián Llorens Dehoges.
	Vicente González Martínez.
Captains	Bernardo García Frutos.
	Juan Lomena González.
	José Polo Aranda.
	Felipe Villamor Pangua.
	Fernando Ramírez Montilla.
	Francisco Sánchez Sánchez.
	Eduardo Peralta Sixto.
	Agustin González Saiz.
	Domingo Ramos Ordónez.
First lieutenants	Antonio Pérez Linares.
	Roque Rubio Martínez.
	Agustin Antón de Castro.
	Julián Fraile Guerrero.
	Emiliano de las Heras García.
	Mariano Vicente Arcones.
Second lieutenants	José Gaona Mejías.
	Elviro de Juan Santamaria.
	José Tato Meíjon.
	Fernando Arévalo García.
	Alvaro Fraile Guerrero.
	Fermin Ruiz Cordoba.
	Ramón Durá Durá.
	Agapito Migueles Francc.
	Felipe Manso Garijo.
	Eulogio Iniesta García.
	José Ferreres Vives.
	Senen Caicoya Cobián.
	Simom Martín Martín.
	Feliciano Blanco Ruíz.
	José Iglesias Mateos.
	Gregorio Casamayor Garcia.
	Fidel Carriles Horno.
	Crispulo Vicente Yanez.
	Mateo Sánchez Mayoral.
	Antonio Delgado Navarro.
	Dimas Fernández Izquierdo.
	José de la Cal López.
	José Rebollo Gundin.
	José Martínez Vilata.
	Julián Gabriel García.
	Luis Blanco Incógnito.
	Antonio Patino Bustillo.
	Francisco Villegas Martín.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenant....Francisco Escapa Bravo.
Surgeon.....Francisco Iturralde López.
Chaplain.....Felipe Miguel Muñoz.

First battalion of the Regiment of Alara, No. 56.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ....Jenaro Alonso Reposo.
Majors.....José Rodríguez Briones.
Luis Torrecilla del Puerto.
Captains.....Agustín Hidalgo Bayón.
José López Gómez.
Francisco Barriga Fuentes.
Longinos Leompart Mesa.
Isabelo Sánchez Cuerda.
José López Morales.
Pedro Mena Guilart.
José García Marcén.
Antonio Jiménez Herrera.
José Garrido Melgarejo.
First lieutenants .....José Blanco Lorente.
Juan García García.
Juan Ruiz Belando.
Gerardo Seoanes González.
Diego Vega Montes de Oca.
Manuel Alonso Ballo.
José Santaló del Novo.
Second lieutenants ...Pedro Barco Bretón.
Antonio Lermo Domínguez.
Federico Tovar Delgado.
Joaquín Martínez Luque.
Juan Fernández Martínez.
José Pérez Fuentes.
Alejandro Eiras Pérez.
Pedro Gil Marcilla.
Gregorio Sánchez Rosas.
Primitivo Escudero Puente.
José Calderón Rolando.
Gregorio Carvajal Jiménez.
Victoriano Castillo Martín.
Juan Marín Carrasco.
Liborio Plá García.
José Castano Sánchez.
Rafael Blasco Ruiz.
Juan Priego González.
Enrique Martos Moreno.
Faustino López Molina.
Ramón Nuez Teresa.
Surgeon.....Francisco Ocaña Téllez.
Chaplain.....Rafael Merino Lorenza.

Digitized by Google

First Battalion Isabel La Católica, No. 75.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Colonel	Federico Escario García.
Lieutenant-colonel	Pedro Rodríguez Ramírez.
Majors	Trifón Esteban Alonso.
	Federico Guerra Tomano.
Captains	Pedro Palominos Ramos.
	Hilarión Martínez Santos.
	Ramón Tarrago Clota.
	Julio Echagüe Ayani.
	Victoriano Esteban González.
	Pedro Añón Maceda.
	José Vázquez Martínez.
	Rafael Caballos Gavira.
First lieutenants	Manuel Samper Palma.
	Cesáreo Sainz Balmaceda.
	Gonzalo Chacón Benet.
	Juan Mendoza Sabat.
	Emilio Hernández Mayayo.
	Manuel Castillo Puiol.
	Ernesto García Suárez.
	Juan Algre Collado.
Second lieutenants	Manuel Sánchez López.
	Nicanor Huertas Vicente.
	Rafael Barranco Herrero.
	Félix López Aguadez.
	Jerónimo Alonso Castañón.
	Vicente López Arce.
	Nicomedes Lozano Barrios.
	Gonzalo Domínguez Sánchez.
	Daniel Parrilla Plaza.
	Miguel López Poveda.
	Manuel Calvo Morte.
	Félix Rodríguez López.
	Pablo Andréu García.
	Silvestre García Iglesias.
	Ruperto Azara Samper.
	Eustaquio Escalza Martí.
	Raimundo Buencada Zapatero.
	Serafín Merino Echavarría.
Surgeon	José Sech Augeli.
Chaplain	Victoriano Izquierdo Llorente.
Chief musician	Antonio Larrubia Rodríguez.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Isabel La Católica, No. 75.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Patricio Giralt Malanca.
Majors	Carlos López López.
	Pedro de la Concepción Hidalgo.
	Eufemio Briceño Rojo.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Francisco Sánchez Ortega.
José García Zabarto.
Abelardo Macías Fernández.
Francisco Calatrava Marín.
Luis Aguirre Bilbao.
Baldomero de la Portilla Martí.
Antonio Fernández Vega.
First lieutenants.....Baldomero Gonzalez Ruiz.
Manuel Béjar Camóns.
Rogelio Caridad Páta.
José Sánchez Palmero.
José Martínez de Cranero Carrasco.
Luis Linares García.
Miguel Candelas Gómez.
Second lieutenants...José Caballero Cabada.
Manuel Varela Mirri.
Antonio Vidal Fernández.
Pedro Vivas Lobo.
Jenaro Huertas Alonso.
Ricardo Ruiz Fiol.
Jacinto García Lorenzo.
Manuel Rey Campo.
Eustaquio Marín Alvarez.
Constantino Juderías Esteban.
José Jubiri Martínez.
Toribio Heredero Andrés.
Andrés García Jiménez.
José Benítez Gutiérrez.
Heraclio Jiménez Calvo.
Víctor Vallejo Murciego.
Eugenio Sanz Rico.
Faustino Aycar Cintore.
José Hidalgo Fluxá.
Surgeon.....Benito Arbart Colomer.
Chaplain.....Perfecto Martínez Vide.

SECOND BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Guantánamo.]

Commanding brigade.General of Division D. José Toral y Velazquez.
Staff.....Luis Fontan Santamarina, captain.
Luis Irles Salas, major.

First battalion Simancas, No 64.

[Station: Guantánamo.]

Colonel.....José Vaquero Martínez.
Lieutenant-colonel...José López Rozabal.
Majors.....Ricardo Jiménez Ezual.
Juvencio Rodriguez Hubert.

Digitized by Google

Captains ..... Pedro Sáez Barreda.
José Conde Quevedo.
Basilio Marañón Rodríguez.
Lucas Alonso Villahoz.
Julián Soto Pérez.
Augustín García Reche.
Pedro Pérez Tierra.
First lieutenants ..... Miguel Salas Valimaña.
Ramón Tomé Simón.
José Heredia Mota.
Francisco Delgado Juez.
Arturo Azañón Sanz.
Joaquín Bueso Pina.
Joaquín Motojo Zacagnini.
Second lieutenants ... Hermenegildo García Angel.
José Sanz Royo.
José Zuzua Fernández.
Manuel Antiñolo Vela.
Rosendo Fernández Fernández.
Enrique Noguerol Quevedo.
Andrés Manso Tejeda.
Francisco Martel Gutíerrez.
Mamerto Martínez Vizmano.
Cecilio Juarez Fernández.
Juan Maroto Muñoz.
Francisco Azañón Sanz.
Ildefonso Conde Quevedo.
Candido García Martínez.
Enrique Granado Vélez.
Francisco Jiménez Marques.
Cayetano Francés Hernández.
Anselmo Sanz Jiménez.
Marcelino Cabañas Díaz.
Prudencio López Robles (ag. o.).
Salvador Janer Soler (ag. o.).
Surgeon ..... Fermín Castaño Alba.
Chaplain ..... Juan Tortosa Ginés.
Principal musician ... Francisco Espino Aucedes.

Second battalion Simancas, No. 64.

[Station: Guantánamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Pablo Mazarredo López de Araujo.
Majors ..... José Suárez Fernández.
Daniel Pérez Radillo.
Ramón Milla Ayala. (ag. o.)
Captains ..... Gabriel Amat Vera.
Enrique Salcedo Molinuevo.
Rafael Llanes Alonso.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Louis Díaz Flor Palomino.
José Castellanos Armiñán.
Ignacio González Pizarro.
Santiago Sáez Benito.
Joaquín Zuviante Goiri.
First lieutenants.....Siro Castro Méndez.
Pablo Gómez Avila.
Gabino Serrano Velasco.
Pascual San Miguel Martín.
Leoncio Sánchez Serrano.
Second lieutenants...Julio D'Doux Crabb.
Gabino Martínez Angueto.
Juan González Gutiérrez.
Manuel Ballester Royo.
Lope García Muñoz.
Atanasio Mingo Matute.
Federico Fernández Gómez.
Pedro Lapido Alvarez.
José Rubiales Getino.
Juan Rabanaque Martín.
Antonio García Castaño.
Venancio Alvarez Rodríguez.
Manuel Barros Pariente.
Cándido Aldegeulo Alvarez.
Pedro Miranda Benedi.
Pascual Blesa Lorco.
Juan Fresneda Bolado.
Salvador Nieto Matrán. (ag. o.)
José Fargas Capella. (ag. o.)
Surgeon.....Rafael Guardia Barro.
Chaplain.....Gregorio Lafuerza Rodríguez.

SECOND BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Veguita.]

Commanding brigade.General of Brigade José López de Amor.
Staff.....Ramón Molina Conceiro, major of infantry.
Manuel Sanjuan Bello, captain.
Antonio Tovar Marcoleta, colonel of infantry.

Battalion of the Twenty-third Rifles of Colón.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Francisco Bruna Sánchez.
Majors.....Santiago Paz Sabugo.
Clemente Calvo Peiró.
Federico Láez-Jaramillo Alvarez.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Ezequiel Riesco Riesco.
Francisco Roche Labassa.
José Victorio Arias.
Bonifacio del Diego Gómez.
Germán Rarazona Rada.
Felipe García Mencía.
Manuel Martínez Canellas.
Alvaro Cabezas Pérez.
First lieutenants.....Felipe Arce Jorge.
Antonio Alonso Muñoz.
Celestino García Miranda Rato.
Juan Jiménez López.
Second lieutenants...Vicente Muñoz Pena.
Pablo Gallo Gómez.
Nicólas Ollero Bonhome.
Antonio Piñeiro Macías.
Domingo Liñán Medina.
José Graells Valls.
Benigno Rodríguez Macías.
Martín Lucio Gallo.
Cipriano Aparicio Guerrero.
José Cano Ripoll.
Eugenio Pérez Moro.
Eufenio Sola Martínez.
José Freijoo González.
Ricardo Marcías de la Vega.
Tomás Padilla Iribarren.
Juan Veral García.
Francisco Navés Selva.
Zoila Martín Ares.
Ramon Samplugas Lloréns.
Julio Tevar Almizara.
Francisco González Mazón.
Vicente Navas Jorge.
Buenaventira Saurína Bigorría.
Eugenio Andradas Latorre.
Félix Claudio Bariguete.
José Alicart España.
Laureano Rubio Fernández.
Surgeon.....Emilio Fuertes Arias.
Chaplain.....Juan Baquero Caparroso.

Battalion of the Regiment of Union Peninsular, No. 2.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Francisco Hernández Espinosa.
Majors.....Candido Herrero Gascón.
José Bartomeu Mas.
José Trullols Ballester.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Diego Mena Jiménez.
	Manuel Lillo Roca.
	Juan Herrero Reina.
	Nicomedes Puig Arbildi.
	Frâncisco Sanchez Navarro.
	Manuel Galán del Pino.
	Ricardo Lillo Roca.
	Manuel de Quevedo García.
	Santiago Victoria Campos.
	Saturnino Merlo Merlo.
First lieutenants	Salvador Fernando Orts.
	Braulio Ordoñet Yasel.
	Alfredo Alvarez Martínez.
	Manuel Serrano Uvert.
	Victorio Pérez Elgarrista.
	Lorenzo Castanon Ramos.
	Justo Mogol García.
Second lieutenants	José Sánchez Recio.
	Lorenzo Canales Borrero.
	Vicente Modroles García.
	Saturnino Herrero Reina.
	Patricio Campillo Pintor.
	Pedra Guerrero Reina.
	Francisco Tacon Sánchez.
	Cristóbal Bergillo Gómez.
	Valentin Palomo García.
	Vicente Herrero Reina.
	Anselmo Romero Vicenti.
	Evaristo Alvarez Expósito.
	Rogelio Ipas Sánchez.
	Francisco Guevara Burgos.
	José de Cabo Otero.
	Pablo Rivera Estévez.
	Pio Gil Ruiz.
	Enrique Sánchez Navarro.
	Ceferino Martínez Alba.
	Manuel Martínez Plaza.
Surgeon	Manuel Pérez Martorell.
Chaplain	Manuel Rodríguez Pérez.

Battalion of the Baza Peninsular, No. 6.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Adolfo Elola Navarro.
Majors	Aurelio Diez Garrido.
	Bartolome de la Torre Real.
	José Lopéz Fernández.
Captains	Mânuel Martínez Arenzana.
	Agapito Vicente Sánchez.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Eladio Canseco Carniago.
	Catalino Cantero Díez.
	Luciano Rico García.
	José Esteban Chicote.
	Francisco Montaner Márquez.
	Benito Manso Pérez.
	Antonio Puente Méndez.
	Ramón Celda Cervantes.
First lieutenants	Miguel González Guerra.
	Bernardino Ruiz Ruiz.
Second lieutenants	Eduardo Recas Marcos.
	José Barbeito Echevarría.
	Constantino Ciodia Echevarría.
	Aniceto Puente Pernas.
	Ulpiano Rico Conde.
	Pedro González Bahamonde.
	Valentín Lasheras Aliaga.
	Arcadio Muruzábal Resand.
	Bernardino Valledor Vidal.
	Nicolás Gonzalez Iglesias.
	Leandro Orbañanos Gómez.
	Feliciano Corto Borda.
	Aurelio Bravo Ramos.
	Germán Martínez Labrador.
	Lucas Sáez Gastaminsa.
	Francisco Hernández Yague.
	Bernabé Gómez Cejudo.
	Francisco Varela López.
	Manuel Baldellon Montero.
Surgeon	José Galindo Gutiérrez.
Chaplain	Jesús García Moreno.

First battalion of the Regiment of Vizcaya, No. 51.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Juan López Vila.
Majors	Ramón López Valcárcel.
	Tomás Aquino San Alberto.
Captains	Eduardo Arahuetes de Juan.
	Cosme Sanz García.
	Fernando Rojo Tebar.
	Martín López Vidallier.
	Cirilo Rincón Sanz.
	Luis Arrate Navarro.
	Manuel Cervera Lahuerta.
	Antonio Melo Agut.
	Augusto Arnao Ruiz.
	Francisco Beltrán Oviol.
First lieutenants	José Gandía Ibarzabál.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants .....Angel García Garrote.
Joaquín Belda Juan.
Antonio Colomer Aparici.
Enrique Moreno Burguero.
Mariano Fornet Perales.
Manuel García Benet.
Nicanor Fernández Gómez.
Pío Rodríguez Rodríguez.
Terencio Seguí Alvarez.
Second lieutenants ...Antonio Martín Ruiz.
José San José Serrano.
Juan García Alcain.
Francisco Merino Ortiz.
Severiano Bartolomé Herrero.
Ramón Martínez Anderica.
Manuel Garrido López.
Pascual Conejos Peralta.
Wenceslao de la Cruz Hernández.
Manuel Llopis Sala.
Andrés Santiago Péris.
Enrique Pérez Sánchez.
Diego Illán Martínez.
Francisco Otero Torrecilla.
Lorenzo Blanco Prieto.
Surgeon .....Isidoro García Julián.
Chaplain .....Francisco Vercher Agud.

ATTACHED TO DIVISION.

First battalion of the regiment of Sevilla, No. 33.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel....Emilio Morales Arangoiti.
Majors.....Manuel Cubero Lapeña.
Calixto Rios Ochoa.
Captains.....José García del Real y Sánchez.
Antonio Gonzalo Grima.
Vicente Clement Zimmermán.
Blas Ramos Alcázar.
Raimundo del Valle Ballesteros.
Pedro Segado Sánchez.
Manuel Sotillo Baños.
Francisco Nacher Estévez.
Baldomero Oñare Soria.
Juan González González.
Francisco Godia Castells.
First lieutenants.....Antonio Cánovas Martínez.
Francisco Avila Escalona.
Miguel Rodríguez Jiménez.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Marcelino Sánchez Herráez.
	Luis Angosto Palma.
	Eloy Pujalte Gil.
	Cándido Mir Montero.
	Lorenzo Fernández Martínez.
Second lieutenants	Julian Díaz Andrés.
	Ramón Rodríguez Crespo.
	Salustiano Blasco Vera.
	Victor Ciorraga Sánchez.
	Cristóbal Ríos Alfarache.
	Francisco Munoz Illana.
	Antonio Román Jiménez.
	Antonio Ruiz Guerra.
	Miguel Castillo Díaz.
	Alberto Caro Aguero.
	Eduardo Oliver Ferrus.
	Enrique Marín Mendéz.
	Diego Flomesta Mellina.
	Emeterio García González.
	Andrés Molins Juanola.
	Pedro Cerdán Sánchez.
	Teodoro Alvarez Rubín de Celis.
	Gregorio Carbajal Martínez.
	Antonio Cassado Quero.
	Ignacio Vilches Ramón.
	Mariano Fernández Martín.
Surgeon	Antonio Constanti Bages.
Chaplain	José López Pérez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Zamora, No. 8.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Darío de Díez Vacario.
Majors	Manuel Ródenas Cuesta.
	Eloy Moreira Espinosa.
	Francisco Torrontegui Fernández.
Captains	Hipólito Cortizaja González.
	Fernando Rich Font.
	Nicomedes de la Iglesia Sierra.
	Benito Martín González.
	Hermenegildo Jiménez Fernández.
	Armando Mantilla de los Ríos.
	Luis Mata Pugmarín.
	Ramiro Sanz Morales.
	Carlos Blanco Barriero.
	Antonio Ibáñez Solloso.
	José Martínez Morán.
	Federico Madariaga Suárez.
	Juan Losada Bartolomé.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Manuel Reinlein Sotomayor.
	Manuel Díaz Franco.
	Leocadio Salas Ruperto.
	Antonio Díaz Acevedo.
	Juan Mateö Pérez de Alejo.
	Carlos García Castaños.
	Enrique Paz Elena.
	Vicente Estevez Puig.
	Pedro Arias Quiroga.
	Cándido Rodríguez Pol.
	Manuel Pena Vidal.
	Elías Escobar Hidalgo.
	José Sanjurjo Sacanel.
	Ignacio Núñez Fernández.
	Manuel Carrión Macín.
Second lieutenants	Antonio Gallardo Martín-Gamero.
	Nicanor Rodríguez-Rodríguez.
	Miguel Pradas García.
	Lucio Martín González.
	Ceferino Rebollo Vicente.
	Juan Espada Gandía.
	Saturnino Rodríguez Esperanza.
	Ecequiel Martín Lázaro.
	Felipe Lariño Ulia.
	Manuel Sanjurjo Pedreira.
	Plácido García Alvarez.
	Francisco Maceiras García.
	Victoriano Cuesta Quintando.
	Aurelio Rubia Tómico.
	Francisco Gamero Gutiérrez.
	Inocente Otero Aldite.
	Venancio Pestaña Santella.
Surgeon	Luis Torres Ibarra.
Chaplain	Emilio Marcelian Rivaces.

First battalion of the Regiment of Asturias, No. 31.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Gabriel Orozco Arascot.
Majors	Sebastián Moreno Montero.
	Arturo de la Guardia Suárez.
Captains	Francisco Lopez Perez.
	César Constantin Soto.
	Florentino Fernández Gómez.
	José Cañizares y Gómez Humarián.
	Julio Ruiz Pitart.
	Fernando Ruiz Merás.
	Ignacio Roldán Pérez.
	Juan de la Maza Cárdenas.
	Basilio Nieto García.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Manuel Vela Maurino.
	Federico Caballero García.
	Casiano Viel Latorre.
	Andres Sarrot Golpe.
	Candido Benito Llorente.
	Antonio Manzana Morancho.
	Juan Gamero Antona.
	Rafael Flaquer Martín.
	Manuel Marín Becerra.
Second lieutenants	Emilio Alonso Martínez.
	Agustín Utrilla Guijarro.
	Manuel Jiménez Mancebo.
	Lope Díaz Canamero.
	Julito Serrano Alcaniz.
	Marino López Givica.
	Evaristo Sabat Nos.
	Juan Montoro Facio.
	Antonio Solis Sabido.
	Antonio García Bos.
Surgeon	Francisco Durban Orozco.
Chaplain	Antonio Florido Hidalgo.

Battalion of the Puerto Rico Rifles, No. 19.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Ramón Arana Echauri.
Majors	Eloy San Sebastián Gutiérrez.
	Gregorio Proveda Bahamonde.
Captains	Anelmo Gómez Barnuevo.
	Angel Morales Reinoso.
	Luis Pélaez Bermudez.
	Enrique Gutiérrez Valcárcel.
	Miguel Fustiguera Gil.
	Emilio Gómez Martínez.
	Enrique Feduchi Figueroa.
	Eduardo López Muno.
	Fructuoso Ayala González.
	Alfredo Melgar Mata.
First lieutenants	Ildefonso de la Fuenta Baeza.
	Mariano Martínez Sánchez.
	Diego Ordonez Flores.
	Sinforiano Gómez Hernández.
	José Rodríguez Biedma.
	Pedro Larrumbe Pascual.
	Angel Melgar Mata.
	Mariano Gamir Ulibarry.
	Federico Rodríguez Serradell.
	Manuel Llanos Torriglias.
	Vicente Diaz García.
	Antonio Gutiérrez Calderon.

Digitized by Google

Battalion of the Regiment of Las Navas Rifles, No. 10.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Fermin Idoate Arcuate.
Majors	Juan Lesta Fernández.
	Carlos Ruiz Leonart.
	Pio López Pozas.
Captains	Francisco Pérez Fernández.
	Baldomero Pérez Díaz.
	Faustino Sánchez Hernández.
	Pastor Ruiz Llanos.
	Juan Benito Barcenas.
	Cayetano Enriquez Villanueva.
	Cayetano Salinas Laplana.
	Ramón Echague Alvarez.
	Juan Montero Gil.
	Bartolomé Suberbiola.
	Fernando Alvarez Corral.
First lieutenants	Julio Lahuerta García.
	Candido Sotelo Losada.
	Natalio Gómez García.
	Lucio Correas González.
	Silvestre Gil Ramos.
	Martin Cendreros Portugal.
	Joaquín Martínez Ordovas.
	Fermín Martínez Sáez.
	Emilio Pérez Egea.
	Francisco Mateos Marín.
	Juan Sotomayor Gupert.
Second lieutenants	Antonio Jaime Cortecero.
	Cesareo López Folgoso.
	Enrique Salinas Ibáñez.
	Lucio Sánchez Pantoja.
	Jesús Fernández Casanova.
	Aniano de Cruz González.
	José Jaime Cortecero.
	Juan Gómez Peña.
	Adolfo Lahuerta García.
	Escolástico Pangua García.
	Luis Manzano Cuello.
	José Ruiz García.
	Liborio Marcos Arias.
Surgeon	Victor García Iparaguirre.
Chaplain	Hermenegildo Vidaurreta Díaz.
Chief musician	Guillermo Rodrigo Lete.

Battalion of the Regiment of Alcantara, Peninsular No. 3.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Baldomero Barbon Areces.
Majors	Donato Díez Díez.
	Carlos de la Hoz Fernández.

Digitized by Google

Major.....Francisco González González.
Captains.....Andrés Claraco Pedro.
Andrés Berbod Martínez.
José Rasa Alpon.
Luis Marason Valencia.
Emerico Jiménez Cabrera.
Francisco Pereira Eulogio.
Juan Sánchez Ruiz.
Eduardo Comas Delicado.
First lieutenants.....Mauricio Pérez García.
Cipriano Vives Escriba.
Jenaro Ramiro Puras.
Juan Cano Blasco.
Enrique García Martínez.
Mariano Bercero Laguma.
Second lieutenants...Gregorio Lucas Guerra.
Miguel Martínez Bernabeu.
José Valldaura Moya.
Francisco Coronil Pernas.
Antonio Ballester Ronda.
José Morales Alvarez.
Eduardo Iborra Pérez.
Juan Meroño Setién.
Andrés García Torrova.
Lorenzo Galé Hualde.
José Fernandino Gamboa.
Julián Rodríguez Villa.
Ildefonso Puigdengola Ponce.
Juan Montero Ortega.
Jose Ortiz Ollega.
Rafael Blasco Ruiz.
Guillermo López Olmedo.
Rafael González Cabrera.
José Seisdedos González.
Sinforoso López Fragua.
Surgeon.....Francisco Domingo Ortiz.
Chaplain.....Trinidad Castelo López.

Third squadron Rey.
First and fourth squadrons Sagunto.
Second and fourth batteries Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
Second and tenth transport companies.
Fourteenth transport company.
Second section first company telegraph battalion.

RECAPITULATION.

Fourteen battalions of infantry.
Three squadrons of cavalry.
Three batteries.
Three transport companies.
One telegraph section.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING STRENGTH.

The figures in the following tables are taken from the "Anuario Militar de España, 1898," and are not accurate. They are greatly in excess of actual numbers. The strength of the battalions was originally 1,800, but losses in campaigns and by sickness have reduced all battalions to about one-half their original strength. The strength of a battalion of infantry at the present time has been variously estimated at from 700 to 900, officers and men. Advices from the eastern provinces as late as May 1 place the strength of the battalions in the vicinity of Holguín at from 900 to 1,050 officers and men, but the returns are not reliable and can not be depended on. It is presumed that the battalions of infantry in Cuba average from 750 to 800 men and officers; the squadrons of cavalry, 75; the batteries of artillery and the companies of special troops, about 100.

The tables have been reproduced here to afford bases for estimating the present strength. They, presumably, give the total numbers present, and allowance must be made for noneffectives.

Digitized by Google

Table showing general, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men composing the army of the Island of Cuba.

[In this table the mobilized forces appearing in the previous list are omitted.]

Organizations.	Officers of the army.									Officers of auxiliary corps assimilated to—										Total.			Enlisted men.	Grand total.
	Captain-general.	Lieutenant-general.	Divisional generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Divisional generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Chaplain majors.	First chaplains.	Second chaplains.	Officers.	Assimilated.	Chaplains.		
General officers	1	1	11	24																		37				37
Corps of the general staff of the army					3	8	20	23														54				54
Infantry					59	129	372	1,120	431	134												2,245			130,146	132,391
Cavalry					15	18	56	149	100	7												345			7,268	7,613
Artillery					5	9	21	77	58													170			5,083	5,253
Engineers					5	5	20	59	29													118			4,750	4,868
Civil guard					4	12	13	57	68	11												165			4,293	4,458
Corps of the garrison staff						1	1	2	1													5				5
Corps of military justice												1		4	9	9							23			23
Administrative corps of the army												1	4	18	33	126	20	47					249		1,850	2,099
Military medical corps:																										
Section of medicine												1	8	16	134	94	103						356		1,945	2,301
Section of pharmacy													1	2	11	25	17						56			56
Military veterinary corps																18	31	29					78			78
Corps of military equitation																2	1						3			3
Auxiliary corps of military bureaus															3	32	23	32					90			90

Digitized by Google

Table showing general, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men composing the army of the Island of Cuba—Continued.

Organizations.	Officers of the army.										Officers of auxiliary corps assimilated to—											Total.			Enlisted men.	Grand total.
	Captain-general.	Lieutenant-general.	Divisional generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Divisional generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Chaplain majors.	First chaplains.	Second chaplains.	Officers.	Assimilated.	Chaplains.		
Sanitary brigade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	7	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	18
Fortification guards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	12	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	19
Ecclesiastical corps of the army	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	107	..	..	119	..	119
Total	1	1	11	24	91	192	503	1,487	687	152	..	3	13	40	190	313	206	127	7	5	107	3,139	892	119	155,335	159,485

Digitized by Google

Table showing the strength of the army and volunteers of Cuba in December, 1897.

Arm.	Class.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Horses.	Mules.
Infantry	Permanent army	2 line regiments of 3 battalions	247	7,538	453	185
		5 line regiments of 2 battalions	429	13,147	607	265
		1 rifle battalion	46	1,372	85	28
		1 battalion of police (orden público)	26	887	3	.....
		2 provisional battalions	139	4,428	6	.....
		1 disciplinary brigade	15	423	1	8
	Coming from the peninsula	56 line battalions	2,443	65,147	1,791	1,530
		9 peninsular battalions	382	10,934	531	214
		10 rifle battalions	456	11,787	401	241
		2 volunteer battalions (Madrid and Asturias)	81	2,443	14	40
		4 battalions of marine infantry	154	3,076	208	102
		2 provisional battalions (Baleares and Canarias)	89	2,271	115	51
	Coming from Puerto Rico	2 rifle battalions	92	2,715	92	54
		3 "provisional" battalions	174	3,978	167	85
		Total infantry	4,773	130,146	4,484	2,803
Cavalry	Permanent army	3 regiments of 4 squadrons	143	2,397	1,371	21
	Coming from the peninsula	7 regiments formed of the 28 expeditionary squadrons	341	4,871	3,260	64
		Total cavalry	484	7,268	4,631	85
Artillery	Permanent army	2 battalions of fortress artillery	109	2,770	6	40
		1 company of workmen	3	96	.....	.....
	Organized on account of the campaign	2 regiments of mountain artillery	90	1,806	161	625
		1 mixed brigade	23	411	67	155
		Total artillery	225	5,083	234	820

Digitized by Google

Table showing the strength of the army and volunteers of Cuba in December, 1897—Continued.

Arm.	Class.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Horses.	Mules.
Engineers	Organized on account of the campaign.	1 railroad battalion	35	1,220	44	20
		1 telegraph battalion	34	1,044	82	40
		1 company of workmen	7	94	6	.....
	Coming from the peninsula.	2 battalions of sappers and miners.	79	2,392	70	229
		Total engineers	155	4,750	202	289
Hospital troops	Permanent army	Second sanitary brigade	30	1,945	.....	121
Military administration.	Organized on account of the campaign.	17 companies of pack transport.	80	1,850	84	1,727
Civil guard	Permanent army	12 commands grouped into 3 tercios.	163	4,293	1,600	.....
	Mobilized forces	3 battalions of mobilized volunteers.	114	2,968	71	34
		2 tercios of volunteers and firemen.	398	11,209	7	.....
		8 tercios of guerrillas	682	13,816	9,087	4
		Tercio of guerrillas of Cuba	78	1,316	3	49
		Total mobilized forces	1,272	29,312	9,168	87
		Grand total of the army.	7,182	184,647	20,403	5,932
		Volunteers.				
Infantry		42 battalions	1,384	32,443	227	.....
		29 tercios	491	8,339	30	.....
		148 separate companies	877	16,977	2	.....
		70 separate sections	143	3,106	.....	.....
		Total infantry	2,895	60,865	259	.....

Digitized by Google

Cavalry		14 regiments	718	7,492	8,210	.....
		41 separate squadrons	458	5,478	5,936	.....
		14 separate sections	26	624	650	.....
		Total cavalry	1,202	13,594	14,796	.....
Artillery		1 regiment mounted	50	533	91	.....
		2 battalions dismounted	162	1,989	12	.....
		2 tercios dismounted	50	784	2	.....
		5 separate companies dismounted.	31	524	.....	.....
		Total artillery	293	3,830	105	.....
Engineers		1 battalion	65	1,319	5	.....
		1 separate section	3	54	.....	.....
		Total engineers	68	1,373	5	.....
Marine infantry		1 battalion	80	1,260	.....	.....
		2 tercios	39	706	.....	.....
		3 separate companies	18	405	.....	.....
		Total marine infantry	137	2,371	.....	.....
		Grand total volunteers	4,595	82,033	15,165	.....

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUERTO RICO.

ISLE OF PUERTO RICO.

TERRITORIAL DIVISION.

This captaincy-general is divided into one military government and eight military commands, as follows:

Governments and military commands.	Headquarters.
Military government of the Plaza of San Juan.	Capital.
Military command of the Department of Bayamón.	Capital and Vega-Baja.
Military command of the Department of Arecibo.	Arecibo, Utuado, and Aguadilla.
Military command of the Department of Aguadilla.	Aguadilla.
Military command of the Department of Mayagüez.	Mayagüez San Germán.
Military command of the Department of Ponce.	Ponce, Coamo, and San Germán.
Military command of the Department of Guayama.	Guayama, Coamo, Cayey, and Humacao.
Military command of the Department of Humacao.	Humacao and Guayama,
Military command of the Department of Isle of Vieques.	Humacao.

CENTRAL BUREAU.

Captain-general.....Lieutenant-General Sabas Martín y González.

Staff.....José González de Galabert.
Alberto González de Galabert.
Alvaro González Martínez.
Ricardo Ortega Díez.
Miguel Nuñez de Prado.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STAFF OF DISTRICT.

Chiefs	Colonel Juan Camo y Soler.
	Lieutenant-Colonel Francisco Larrea Liso.
	Major Antonio José de Elola y Gutiérrez.
	Captain Antonio Maury Rodríguez.
Staff	Venancio Moreno Carpintero.
	Nicasio Contreras Ortiz.
	Julián Moreno Molina.
	Benito Sánchez Muñoz.
	Sebastian Escalona y Mons.
	Miguel de Lasheras Grasite.
Chiefs of captain-general.	Major of Infantry Joaquín Palomino Díaz.
	Major of Infantry Santiago Escudero Ategui.
	Captain Cecilio Martínez Jorcada.
	Captain José Buj Puquer.

PRINCIPAL COMMAND SUBINSPECTION OF ARTILLERY.

Commandant principal subinspector.	Colonel José Sánchez de Castilla.
Secretary	Enrique Barbaza Montero.

COMMANDING GENERAL SUBINSPECTION OF ENGINEERS.

Commandant principal subinspector.	Colonel José Laguma Saint-Just.
Staff	Major Rafael Rávena Clavero.
	Captain Joaquín Barco Pons.
	Captain Francisco Cañizares Moyano.
	Captain Joaquin Gisbert Antequera.

MILITARY SUPERINTENDENT.

Superintendent	Francisco de la Vega y López.

SUBINSPECTION OF SANIDAD MILITARY.

Director subinspector	José Batlle y Prat.
Secretary	Pedro Pinar Moya.

AUDITOR OF WAR.

Auditor of division	José Sánchez del Aguila y León.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

Director	Colonel of Artillery José Sánchez de Castilla.

Digitized by Google

PLAZA OF SAN JUAN OF PUERTO RICO.

Military governor ....General Ricardo Ortega y Díez.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

Director .....Carlos Moreno y Lorenzo.

First department—Bayamón.

Second department—Arecibo.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Agapito Picazo Subiza.

Third department—Aguadilla.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Francisco Puig Manuel de Villena.

Fourth department—Mayagüez.

Military commandant. Colonel of Infantry Julio Soto Villenueva.

Fifth department—Ponce.

Military commandant. Colonel of Infantry Leopoldo San Martín Gil.

Sixth department—Guayama.

Military commandant. Major of Infantry José Reyes Calvo.

Seventh department—Humacao.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Rafael Ubeda Delgado.

Isle of Vieques.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Luis García Alpuente.

ARTILLERY.

Third battalion of artillery.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Benigno Aznar y Carbajo.
Majors .....Luis Fernández de Toro y Moxo.
José Brandaris y Rato.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Manuel Bellido Arminan.
	Aniceto González Fernández.
	Fernando Sarraga y Rengel.
	Ricardo Hernaez Palacios.
	Aureliano Esteban Abella.
First lieutenants	Regino Muñoz García.
	Lucas Massot Matamoras.
	Andrés Valdivia Sisay.
	Antonio Vanrell y Tuduri.
	Luis López Velasco.
	Enrique Botella y Jover.
	Policarpo Echevarria Alvarado.
	Faustino González Iglesias.
	Rodolfo Olea Mora.
Second lieutenants	Salustiano Rodríguez González.
	José Barba Baez.
	Fernando Morález Hanega.
	Dionisio Belmonte Formosa.
	Rafael Alonso Rodríguez.
	Celestino Villar Fernández.
	José González Aranda.
	Nicandor Criado López.
Surgeon	Francisco Baixauli Perello.
Chaplain	Antonio Sola y Sola.
Veterinary	Francisco Guinovart Canals.

Tercio of the Civil Guard.

Colonel	Emilio Pacheco Llaurado.
Captain	José Garríguez Hernández.
First lieutenant	José Albert López.

Command of Puerto Rico.

Lieutenant colonel	Pedro Pérez Miquelini.
Captains	Miguel Arlegui Bayonés.
	Manuel Núñez Pérez.
	Julio Maturana Martínez.
First lieutenants	Pedro Ledesma Saldaña.
	Abelino Fontán Lago.
	Antonio Luque Díaz.
	Vicente Tomás Tizol.
	Manuel Albert López.
	Leopoldo Venegas Jácome.
	José Blasco Muñoz.
	Teodoro Hernando Antón.
Second lieutenant	Eduardo Artigas Comairas.
Second lieut. (E. R.)	José Díaz Gil.
Veterinarian	Eduardo Silva Fernández.

Digitized by Google

Command of Ponce.

Commandant	Julián Alonso Ariza.
Captains	Feliciano de Francisco y López.
	José Sánchez Candel.
	Nemesio Ibern Cuesta.
First lieutenants	Ulpiano de la Hoz Zufiria.
	José Flors Almela.
	Andrés Berges Serrano.
	Felipe Pérez Redondo.
	José Morazo Monje.
	José León y Alvarez.
Second lieuts. (E. R.)	Venancio Casado Lorente.
	José Gestas Padín.
	Joaquín Hernández Antón.
Veterinarian	Carlos Ortiz Rodas.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

Third brigade.

Medical subinspector	First class, José Batlle y Prat.
Medical subinspector	Second class, Carlos Moreno y Lorenzo.
Surgeon	Ignacio Blanes y Mestre.
Second adjutant	Ubaldo Conejo y Velasco.

PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS.

INFANTRY.

Provisional Battalion No. 3.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel	Juan Gracia Gil.
Major	Enrique García Díaz.
Captains	Manuel Fernández Méndez.
	Raimundo García Moreno.
	Claudio Janer Soler.
	Salvador Novo Pérez.
	José Paños Ballesteros.
	José González Anaya.
	Carlos Cos-Gayón y Gomez.
	Adolfo Mayalde Carreras.
First lieutenants	Sergio Vincéns Nin.
	Ildefonso Cavestany Montalvo.
	Jerónimo Cavestany Montalvo.
Second lieutenants	Juan Muñoz Corripio.
	José Sicardó Jiménez.
	Luis Cartula Travieso.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants (E. R.)	Pedro Tejero Romero.
	Andrés Ranz Guerrero.
	Tomás Juan Quiles.
	Eugenio Márquez Pérez.
	Victorio Díaz Ufano Cuesta.
	Miguel Gómez del Mercado Bary.
	Pedro Gumi Soler.
	Antonio González Rodríguez.
	Matías Rufo Ossorio.
	José Canistrol Montero.
	Antonio Obejero Rodríguez.
	Baldomero Moré Tornos.
	Antonio Mirant Ruiz.
	Toribio Chica Vivert.
	Isidoro Antón Chicote.
	José Díez Ochoa.
	Andrés Pateiro Castañeira.
	Tomás Martínez Quirós.
	José Aycart Cintora.
	José Lorenzo Hernández.
	Antonio Fernández Ampudia.
	Francisco Fernández Sánchez.
Second surgeon	Leopoldo Queipo Riesco.
Surgeon (provisional)	Antonio Muñoz García.
Second chaplain	José Valenzuela Marco.
Principal musician	Rafael Pérez Vilaplana.

Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 4.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel	Policarpo Padrón Verdugo.
Majors	Timoteo Altares Molina.
	Carlos Astillero Tejada.
Captains	Félix de la Cámara Cano.
	Manuel Suárez de la Mata.
	Miguel Melgar Nieto.
	Rafael García Cuyar.
	José Tomás Tizol.
	Manuel Ortiz Ledesma.
	Juan de Arespacochaga Montoro.
	Francisco Albert López.
	José Jerez Varona.
First lieutenants	Eduardo Barrera Bau.
	José de Bartolomé Cajigas.
	Salvador Acha Camaño.
	José Aliaga Padilla.
	Emilio Colmenares Manuapat.
Second lieutenant	José Puig García.
Second lieutenants (E. R.)	Manuel Fraile Guerrero.
	Carlos Barrera Martínez.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants (E. R.)	Facundo Fernández Santaella.
	Eugenio Fernández Bernardo.
	Joaquín Gómez Delgado.
	Santiago del Castillo Madrigal.
	Juan Ilzarbe Azpilcueta.
	Tomás Serveto Quintilla.
	Pedro Santamarina Sáa.
	Juan Sánchez Mateos.
	José Cerrailo Cid.
	Francisco Cardoso Corrales.
	Arturo Rubio Morales.
	Gregorio Albazán Fuillerat.
	Angel Molina Lago.
	Francisco Rodríguez Albas.
	Enrique Moguel Laguna.
	Angel Alcanza Fernández.
	Pedro Cazón Rodríguez.
	Arturo Jiménez Segui.
	José Moya Molina.
Second surgeon	Maximino Campo Herrero.
Surgeon (provisional)	José Rivera Uruburu.
Chaplain	Modesto Fernández Cid.
Principal musician	Angel Gelardi Mazzarella.

Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 6.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel	Manuel Castillo González.
Majors	César Prohazán Riera.
	Eugenio Anca Merlo.
Captains	Fructuoso Fernández Hidalgo.
	Ramón Blanco Alvarez.
	Juan Palma Gil.
	Francisco Gavilá Gavila.
	Pedro Lara Pérez.
	Carlos Aguado Rodríguez.
	Justo Serna Guadilla.
Captains (E. R.)	Inocente Fernández Checa.
First lieutenants	Angel Amores Garay.
	Manuel Servet Fortuny.
First lieutenant (E. R.)	José Bouzas Oreiro.
Second lieutenants	Rafael Cantalapiedra Hernández.
	Antonio Albinana Buenano.
	Rafael Tejero Marquez.
Second lieutenants (E. R.).	Ricardo Lafuente García.
	José Jiménez Bernal.
	Victoriano Coloma Beltran.
	Jacinto Fernández Tejedor.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants (E. R.).	José Blanco del Olmo.
	Valentin Rodríguez Rodríguez.
	Francisco García Segui.
	José Suarez Jiménez.
	Eladio Lara Calvar.
	Emilio Vidueira Fernández.
	Narcelino Rus Gómez.
	Eduardo Barron Martín.
Second lieutenants artillery (R).	Francisco Hernández Caparros.
	Antonio Prior Pico.
Second lieutenants of artillery.	Zacarias López Blazquez.
	José Rios Martínez.
Second lieutenants of artillery G. C. (R).	Juan Muñoz Jiménez.
	Antonio Costa Girona.
	Fermín Ortiz Vidal.
Second lieutenants carabineros (R).	Hilario Vazquez Fernández.
	José Pere Escoin.
Surgeon	Heliodoro Palacios Gallo.
Surgeon (provisional)	Francisco Amo Espejo.
Chaplain	Francisco Bermudez García.

Alfonso XIII, No. 24.

Lieutenant-colonel	Antonio Osés y Mozo.
Majors	José Jaspe Moscoso.
	Antonio Espiñeira y Miranda
Captains	Alberto Laine Bravo.
	Vicente Borregón Perlado.
	Agusto de Boada Latatú.
	Florencio Huertas Rodríguez.
	Teodosio Vega Tavares.
	Manuel García Cuyar.
	José Torrecillas Parrilla.
	Joaquín Serena Moreno.
	Tomás González Rivero.
First lieutenants	Luis Rodríguez García.
	Abelardo Vera Valdes.
	Pedro Claudio Rodríguez.
	José García Verdugo.
	Rafael Bueno Merengoni.
	Félix Menadas Espinosa.
	Francisco Zarzuela Narvaez.
	Celestino Escudero Torres.
	Luis Aznar Mateo.
	Vicente Guerra Medrano.
	José Guerru Sánchez.
	Elias Banzo Caudillo.
	Manuel Pereira Sanjuan.
	Dimas Blanco de Salas.
	Basilo Pérez Izquierdo.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Hilarion Pirrilla Díaz.
	Manuel Rodríguez Rodríguez.
	Manuel Nava Alvarez.
	Luis Palanca Navarro.
	Manuel Fernández García.
	Nicolas Sánchez Martin.
	Fausto Pastor Tarragon.
	Salvador Veces Michenel.
	Luis Trillo Domínguez.
	Gregoria Salinas Casamián.
	Manuel Mamblona.
Surgeon	Quintín Aracama Alava.
	Eduardo Sierra Cárdenas.
Chaplain	Manuel Bercebal Calleja.
Chief musician	Manuel Gali Casal.

Cazadores of the Patria, No. 25.

Lieutenant-colonel	Ernesto Rodrigo Oteiza.
Majors	Rafael Abad Sevillano.
	Isidoro García Alonso.
Captains	Simón Safón Pena.
	Serafin Sampedro Couto.
	Manuel Valverde Losada.
	Frutos López Santos.
	Francisco López Fernández.
	Raimundo de Hita González.
	Salvador Meca Gandía.
	Victoriano García Rodríguez.
First lieutenants	Miguel Márquez Palou.
	Manuel Lorduy Dini.
	Avelino Martinez Reig.
	Arcadio Padin Alvarez.
	José Díaz Mazoy.
	Francisco Labarga Cuenca.
Second lieutenants	Galizto Goytia Rivero.
	José García Solalinde.
	Juan Martín García.
	Manuel Beltran Jiménez.
	Manuel Serrano Pérez.
	Antonio Galera Salázar.
	Manuel Mendez López.
	Juan Campos Hilario.
	José Fernández Fernández.
	Pascual Grech Navarro.
	José Gamonal Moral.
	Julio Villot Varela.
	Juan González Sanjurjo.
	Tomás Soto Cabrera.
	Ramón Otero López.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants	Juan Garrido Valdeolivas.
	Antonio Martínez Gamero.
	Manuel Domingo Pérez.
	Santos Duran Pablo.
	Ezequiel Domínguez Pérez.
	Constancio Rubio García.
Surgeons	Francisco Ibanez Aliaga.
	Ramón Izquierdo Díez.
Chaplain	Miguel Martín Luelmo.
Chief musician	Emilio Llanos Gómez.

Body of public order.

Commandant	José de Nonvilas Vilar.
Captains	Santiago Soto Rojas.
	Manuel Sánchez Rebollo.
First lieutenants	Rafael Navajas Davila.
	Lorenzo Carbo Gorbea.
	José Adsuar Boneta.
	Aquilino Saurez Arguelles.
	Francisco Díaz Sebas.
Second lieutenant	Patrocinio González Palacios.

ENGINEERS.

Telegraph company.

Captain in charge of the company.	José Barranco Catala.
Captain in charge of the detail.	Joaquín Barco Pons.
First lieutenant	Francisco Montesoro Chavarri.
Second lieutenants (E. R.).	Enrique Anton Marin.
	Julian Hidalgo Izquierdo.
	Ramón Vega y Ruiz.

Digitized by Google

Personnel of the permanent army.

[See page 152.]

Organizations.	Field and other officers.					Assimilated.													Animals.			Matériel.							
						Physicians.		Chaplains.			Veterinary surgeons.			Professors of equitation.									Wagons.					
	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	First.	Second.	Major.	First.	Second.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	Contratados.	Enlisted men.	Saddle.	Draft.	Pack.	Ammunition chests.	Guns.	Ammunition.	Section.	Catalán.	Forge.	Carriages.	Packs.
One rifle battalion (6 companies)	..	1	2	8	19	7	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
One section of cavalry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
One battalion of fortress artillery (5 companies) *a*	..	1	2	7	17	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	694	7	1	38	..	51	..	..	1	..	..	..
Section of workmen of the park	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company of telegraphers	..	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
One sanitary brigade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Civil guard—																														
Command of San Juan	..	1	1	3	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	377	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Command of Ponce	..	..	1	4	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a One of the companies is a mountain company.

There are besides, in this district, as in that of Cuba, corps of volunteers of whom only trumpeters and quartermaster-sergeants are paid from the estimates; they are divided into fourteen battalions, and one company in the island of Vieques.

Digitized by Google

Table showing general, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men composing the army of the Island of Puerto Rico.

[See page 152.]

Organizations.	Officers of the army.									Officers of auxiliary corps assimilated to—										Total.			Enlisted men.	Grand total.
	Captain-generals.	Lieutenant-generals.	Divisional-generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Divisional-generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Chaplain-majors.	First chaplains.	Second chaplains.	Officers.	Assimilated.	Chaplains.		
General officers		1	1																			2				2
Corps of the general staff of the army					1	1	1	1														4				4
Infantry					3	11	17	52	96	35												214			5,000	5,214
Cavalry							2															2			8	10
Artillery					1	1	3	10	17													32			700	732
Engineers					1		1	5	1	3												11			200	211
Civil guard					1	1	2	8	12	10												34			746	780
Military corps of police (orden público)							1	2	5	1												9			187	196
Corps of military justice													1		1		1						3			3
Administrative corps of the army													1	1	2	1			3				8			8
Military medical corps:																										
Section of medicine													1	1	3	1	11						17			17
Section of pharmacy																2							2			2
Military veterinary corps																1	2						3			3
Corps of military equitation																	1						1			1
Auxiliary corps of military bureaus															1	2	1	1					5			5

Digitized by Google

Sanitary brigade																1						1		21	22
Fortification guards																1	1					2			2
Ecclesiastical corps of the army																		1	5	1			7		7
Total		1	1		7	14	27	78	131	49			3	2	7	7	18	5	1	5	1	357	42	7	6,862	7,219

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINES.

TERRITORIAL DIVISION.

This district comprises the Philippine Archipelago and those of Marianas, Carolinas, and Palaos, and is divided into governments and military and military-political commands, which are dependent upon the Captain-General, except those in the Island of Mindanoa and the Archipelago of Jolo, which are dependent upon their respective governments.

CENTRAL BUREAU.

General in chief	Captain-General Fernando Primo de Rivera y Sobremonte, Marqués de Estella.
Aide-de-camps	Ricardo Contreras Montes, colonel of cavalry.
	Miguel Primo de Rivera Orbaneja, lieutenant-colonel.
	Carlos Aymerich Muriel, major.
	García de Ponnes Andrade, major of artillery.
	Celestino Espinosa y Sánchez, captain of cavalry.
	Bonifacio Ledesma Serra, captain of cavalry.
Staff	Niceto Mayoral Zaldívar, colonel of infantry.
	Joaquín Miláns del Bosch, colonel of cavalry.
	Felipe Navarro y Ceballos Escalera, major.
	Luis de Illana y Sánchez, captain of infantry.
	Rafael de la Bastida y Basabrú, first lieutenant.
Chief of district and subinspector of general armies, civil guards, and custom guards.	General of Division, Francisco de Castilla y Parreño.
Aides	Alejandro Moner Paláez, captain of infantry.
	Joaquín Moner Sánchez, second lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

SUBINSPECTOR OF GENERAL ARMIES, CIVIL GUARDS, AND CUSTOM GUARDS.

Secretaries ..... Camilo Lassala Goitia, colonel of infantry.
Enrique Fernández Luna, major of infantry.
Ramón Montes Regüeiferos, major of infantry.
Joaquín Pérez Rosete, major of infantry.
Antonio Piquer Medel, major of infantry.
Alejandro Bueno García, captain of infantry.
Maximiliano García Rincon, captain of infantry.
Fermín Pérez Rodríguez, captain of cavalry.
Lorenzo Escudero Pérez, first lieutenant of infantry.
Carlos del Valle López, first lieutenant of infantry.
Gregorio Alonso García, second lieutenant of infantry.
Francisco Iglesias López, second lieutenant of infantry.
Tomás Francisco Arquizada, second lieutenant of infantry.
Miguel Pérez Antolinez.
Mateo Grávalos Molinero.
Luis Cercas Gutiérrez.
Euseibo Rodríguez Jiménez.
Manuel Atienza Romero.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE DISTRICT.

Chief ..... Brigadier-General Celestino Fernández Tejeiro.
Staff ..... Antonio Torrontegui Olavarrieta, lieutenant-colonel of cavalry.
Jeronimo Aguado Uzquiano, major of infantry.
Second chief ..... Rafael Gómez de la Torre.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Lieutenant-colonels .. Cristóbal Aguilar y Castaneda.
Francisco Huete y Herrera.
Felino Aguilar ó Hipólito.
José Olaguer y Feliú.
Joaquín Sánchez Ocana.
Majors ..... Leopoldo Fuentes Bustillo.

Digitized by Google

Majors	Carlos García Alonso.
	Juan Villarreal y Serrano.
	Alejandro Mas y Zaldúa.
	Enrique Toral Sagristá.
	José Herreros de Ridder.
	Ignacio Despujol Sebater.
Captains	Santiago de Neira y Martínez.
	Antonio Victory y Taltabull.
	Manuel Aleman y Gutiérrez.
	Fernando Gómez Zuloaga.
	Luis Guzmán de Villoria.
	Jorge Fernández de Herdia.
	Manuel García Morales.
	Gonzalo Calvo Conejo.
	Sebastián de la Torre García.
Examining judges	Juan Valderrama Martinez.
	Rafael Fernández de Castro y Tirado.
	Felipe Mondragon Pérez de Tagle.
	Antonio Vazquez Aldana.
Secretaries to examining judges.	Laureano de las Doblas Torrecilla.
	José Carrión Fort.
	Juan Bueno Carabino.
	Manuel Carrillo Ojeda.
	Mauricio Gil Cid.
	Manuel Linchoco Estanislao.
	Juan Singayán Banan.
	Modesto Sánchez Romero.
	José Smitd Lleona.
Auxiliary corps of military bureau.	Joaquin Gacaui García.
	Francisco Martin Andrés.
	Ramón Jiménez Lomas.
	Julio Aguado Nieto.
	Leandro Martin Redondo.
	Tomas Martínez Bar.
	Joaquín Leante Godinez.
	José Domingo Herran.
	León Castejón Ilarri.
	Jesús Morales Vidarte.
	Manuel Señoranes Miguez.
	Santiago Gelabert Valverde.
	Antonio Antiga Fernández.
	Primo Sánchez Tembleque.
	Gregorio Gerranz y Sanz.
	Gabino Gallar Millán.

Commanding general subinspector of artillery.

Commanding general subinspector.	Brigadier-General Vicente Arizmendi y Jáudenes.
Aide	Juan Muñoz Barredo.
Secretary	Bernardino Aguado Muñoz.

Digitized by Google

Commanding general subinspector of engineers.

Commanding general subinspector. General of Division Francisco Rizzo Ramírez.
Aide ..... Eugenio Rosciano Ladrón de Guevara.
Secretaries ..... Francisco Pintado y Delgado.
Juan Montero y Montero.
Juan Reyes Tello.

Military administration.

Intendente ..... Antonio Porta y Solano.

Director subinspector military of Sanidad.

Director subinspector. Tomás Casas Martí.
Secretary ..... Enrique Feito Martin.
Aide ..... Antonio Tintorero de la Rose.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

Military government of Manila.

Military governor .... General Chief of District.
Staff ..... José Martínez Pedriera.
Angel Arcal Guerrero.
Enrique de Cándido Granero.
Diego Cozar González.
José Elías de Michelena.
Eduardo Mascías Rodríguez.
Miguel León Garabito.
Felipe San Juan Ramírez.
Román López Navarro y Blanco.

Command of engineers.

Commandant..... Colonel Carlos Reyes Rich.

Administration services.

Transports ..... Diego Candón y Sanduvete.
Ramiro Román Aguirre.

Military hospital.

Director ..... Subinspector Gonzalo Armendáriz y Castaño.
Chief of services..... José de la Calle Sánchez.

Digitized by Google

Surgeons.....Juan Rodríguez Hernández.
Lorenzo Aycar López.
Vicente Anieba López.
Diego Santandreu Guillén.
Fermín Bulegain Anos.
Antonio Suárez Fernández.

Military hospital of Malate.

Director .....Subinspector Zacarías Fuertes Crespo.
Chief of services.....José Romero Herrera.
Surgeons.....Francisco Llorca López.
Emilio González Baró.
Mariano García Tornel.
Rafael Zarauelo Díaz.

Manila Zone [Morong].

Chief .....Colonel Ricardo Contreras Montes.

Hospital of Balinag [military].

Director .....Manuel Rabadán y Arjona.

Commanding general of Bulacán.

Commanding general.Brigadier-General Leopoldo García Peña.
Aides .....Luis de Zabala y Guzmán, major of cavalry.
Antonio Santa Cruz Lameyer, captain of cavalry.
Lucas Francia Parajua, colonel of infantry.

Commanding general of Nueva Écija.

Commanding general.Brigadier-General Ricardo Monet Carretero.
Aides .....Maximino Galza de la Puerta.
Tomás de la Torre Santana.
Joaquín Milans del Bosch.
José Olaguer Feliú.

Commanding general of Lagunas [Batangas].

Commanding general .Brigadier-General Nicolas Jaramillo Mesa.
Staff.....Felipe Blanco González.
Francisco Fors Ramon.

Military hospital of Batangas.

Director.....Pablo Barrenechea Aleaín.

Digitized by Google

First battalion of the Regiment of Magallanes, No. 70.

[Station: Manila.]

Colonel	Antonio Montuno Alemany.
Lieutenant-colonel	Julián Fernández Manzanares.
Majors	José Tomaseti Beltran.
	Justino García Quiros.
Captains	Salustiano Coronel Martínez.
	Francisco Santano Fonseca.
	Gabriel Peñuelas Alvarez.
	Gasper Bermudez de Castro.
	Julio Rodriguez Pérez.
	Enrique Santamaría Casquete.
	Juan Quirant Navarro.
First lieutenants	Eugenio Marcos Bermejo.
	Manuel Gil Jugo.
	Antonio Monteverde Lugo.
	Manuel Quiroga Vilar.
Second lieutenants	Andrés Ares Sánchez.
	Numeriano Inocencio Trinidad.
	Lucio Muñoz Barba.
	Juan Romero Segura.
	Juan Torres de la Torre.
	Manuel Bartolomé Martínez.
	Rafael Jiménez Ferrer.
	Vincente Garrote Rodrigo.
	Joaquín Narbona Zambrano.
	José Luengo Beltríz.
	Baltassas del Valle Rojas.
	Vicente Martínez Martínez.
	Antonio Manjon Fernández.
Surgeon	Francisco Alberico Almagro
Chaplain	Onofre Oliva Oliver.
Chief musician	Damian López Sánchez.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Magallanes, No. 70.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Eustaquio Ripoll Martínez.
Major	Felipe Navascués Garayoa.
Captains	Juan Pocurull Ojea.
	José Harnanded Dasbores.
	Isidoro Domínguez Domínguez.
	Antonio Miralles Peiro.
	Juan Plaza Pérez.
First lieutenants	Rafael Guerra Frutos.
	Tomás Ruiz Ramos.
Second lieutenants	Laurencio Melcón Cienfuegos.
	Ramón Gómez Medina.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...	Victor Gil Jiménez.
	Rafael García Pantana.
	Ramón Ocson Tangaico.
	Jeronimo Fernández Solana.
	Elías Pons Tuset.
	Gabriel Colás Cunchillos.
	Tiburcio Blanco Arroyo.
	Félix Magtanong Bustamante.
	Diego Santillana Muñoz.
	Narciso Rodeles Baygorri.
	José Ascencio Beltrán.
Surgeon	Carlos Serrano Sahagun.
Chaplain	José Borrás Aguiluel.

First battalion of the Regiment of Visayas, No. 72.

Colonel	Joaquín Seijas de las Casas.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Maximiliano Ruiz Toledo.
Majors	Carlos Pruna Molero.
	Juan Crespo Gutiérrez.
Captains	Manuel de Voch Estranch.
	Rafael Luna Modelo.
	Zacarías Pérez Gayá.
	Cayo Lopez Martin.
	Manuel Micheo Azua.
	José Aguirre Flores.
	Ulpiano Quintano Macho.
First lieutenants	Valeriano Martín Martín.
	Felipe Clemente Alcón.
	Gasper García Sánchez.
	Pascual Castellón Carbonell.
	Bernardo Carrasco Pérez.
Second lieutenants ...	Juan Solana Rodríguez.
	Ignacio Purificación.
	Agustín Coca Santos.
	Francisco Loranzo Gutiérrez.
	Julián Uson Molina.
	Telesforo Fernández Lagoma.
	Bernabé Tirado Rubio.
	Manuel Rodríguez Alvarez.
	Emilio Ramos Palacios.
	Juan Jiménez Sáez.
	Fernando Moreno López.
	Ramón Delgado Díaz.
	Juan López Donoso.
	José Alvarez Bragado.
	José Parra Guerrero.
Surgeon	Joaquín Arichaga Casanova.
Chaplain	Higinio Laiglesia Sausa.
Chief musician	Rafael Comas Arteta.

Digitized by Google

First battalion of the Regiment of Joló, No. 73.

[Station: Manila.]

Colonel	Francisco Iboleón Súnico.
Lieutenant-colonel	Luis Fernández Bernal.
Majors	Eusebio García Gómez.
	Juan Madroñero Peñuelas.
Captains	Domingo Bello Gómez.
	José Yebra Salmerón.
	Francisco Hernández Pérez.
	Juan Suárez Madariaga.
	Francisco Acosta Eyerman.
	José Fandos Novellas.
First lieutenants	Santíago Cajas Payan.
	Emilio Sierra Castaños.
	Agapito Moreno Cubiza.
	Lorenzo Salgado López.
	Leopoldo Fernández Cecilia.
	Emilio de las Casas Soriano.
Second lieutenants	José Barreiro Becerra.
	Gabriel Camacho Gallardo.
	José Gonzáles del Río.
	José Angueira Toledo.
	Balvino Garcia Ayula.
	Mariano Fernández Barrieta.
	Ramón Decpaso Maján.
	Ramón Rabot Vidal.
	Pedro de la Grana Balmori.
	José Márquez Bravo.
	Emilio Jiménez Pozo.
	Francisco Díaz Fernández.
Chaplain	Francisco Pelegrín Izarre.
Chief musician	Adrián García Fernández.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Joló, No. 73.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Fernando Carbó Díaz.
Major	Antonio Navarro Buergo.
Captains	Antonio Flores Gómez.
	Ricardo Muriel Martimpuro.
	José Hernández Alvarez.
	Francisco Reyes Sánchez.
	Angel Monasterio Oliver.
First lieutenants	Gregorio Sánchez Manzanera.
	Eduardo García Villacampa.
	Isidro Pereira Podin.
Second lieutenants	Jacinto Monjas Martín.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...Anselmo Peña Terraza.
Paulino Loyola Herrero.
Angel Merodio Atance.
Silverio Cajandin Pascual.
Bonifacio Sánchez Tono.
Victor Mambasín León.
Isidoro Hernández Pérez.
Alfredo Martínez Bello.
Emilio Tormo Pelegrín.
Juan Elveña Jabier.
Simeón Gusamen García.
Surgeon.....Emilio Pacheco Fuentes.
Chaplain .....Alejandro Fernánded Oserani.

Cavalry Regiment, No. 31.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Enrique Juarado Girón.
Majors.....Miguel Bethancourt Guzmán.
José Pons Rives.
Captains.....Cándido Urdiaín Ros.
Manuel Reguera Reguera.
Leandro Herrero Rodríguez.
Miguel Pérez Subirán.
Fernando Sanz Trigueros.
First lieutenants .....Emilio Rueda Díaz.
Eduardo Fairén Moreno.
Cenón Escudero Figueroa.
Rafael Gutiérrez Valcarcel.
Manuel Guillén Ortega.
Mariano de la Torre Villar.
Fernando Altolaguirre Garrido.
Second lieutenants ...Manuel Otero Ramos.
José Folla Cisneros.
Angel Jiménez González.
Eduardo Lizarza Arcos.
Jovino López Rua.
Julio Sáinz Sierra.
Anastasio Delgado.
Luis Borrero Alvarez.
Francisco Hidalgo Montalvo.
Maximo Catalina Calvo.
Surgeon.....Antonio Fernández Victorio.
Chaplain.....Antonio Donaire Peláez.
Alfredo García Sáinz.
Veterinarian .....Francisco Perruca y Estrada.
Professor of horsemanship .....Antonio Osuna Rodríguez.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

Battalion of Engineers.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel	José González Alberdi.
Majors	Ricardo Escrig y Vicente.
	José López Pozas.
Captains	Ignacio Fortuny Moragues.
	Juan Recacho y Arguinbau.
	Francisco Rojas y Rubio.
	Marcelino del Rio y de Larrinaga.
	Emilio Ochoa y Arrabal.
	Saturnino Homedes y Mompou.
	Ricardo Salas y Cadena.
	Luis Blanco y Martínez.
	Carlos Femenías y Pons.
	Luis Castañón y Cruzada.
First lieutenants	José García Benítez.
	Miguel Domenge Mir.
	Julián Gil Clemente.
	Mariano Campos Tomás
	Rogelio Ruiz Capilla.
	Emilio Navascués y Sáez.
	Pedro Villa-Abrille y Calivara.
	Manuel Fournier y Franco.
	Bernardo Cabañas y Chavarría.
	Mariano Lasala y Llanas.
	Antonio Córdoba y López.
Second lieutenants	Pedro Sobrino y Calles.
	José Gallego Serrano.
	Juan García Díaz.
	Laureano García Prieto.
	Fernandö Valiente Córcoles.
	Francisco Calleja Sande.
	Mariano Martínez Molera.
	José Parejo Caballero.
	Francisco Muras Rivero.
	Agapito Rodríguez Fernández.
	Francisco Monterde Olmas.
	Telesforo Aliaga Botia.
	Jaime Pascual Navarra.
	Benigno Martín Villanueva.
	José Gorroño Acha.
	Francisco Mancebo Mediavilla.
	Pedro Aliaga Rubio.
	Joaquín Sixto Leborán.
	Teodoro Sierra Valera.
	Eduardo Muela Camacho.
	Domingo Zarza Vicente.
	Tomás Samper Alonso.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...Ramiro Hernando Andrés.
Martín Cerezuela Guevara.
Surgeon.....Juan García Fernández.
Chaplain.....Tomás Perez Paz.

Civil guards, Regiment of Tercio, No. 20.

[Station: Manila.]

Colonel .....Francisco Pintos Ledesma.
Lieutenant-colonel ...Antonio Martínez Bubio.
Majors .....Severo López López.
Carmelo Navarro Sacanelles.
Miguel Orozco Albert.
Captains .....Francisco Llotge Farrán.
Francisco Andréu Iznardo.
Manuel López Navia.
Fernando Aurich Bosch.
Juan Rodríguez Rodríguez.
Emilio Gálvez Sáez.
Rafael García Cacero.
Manuel Arroyo Vea-Murguia.
Lorenzo Tomás Julve.
Mariano Rodríguez Concha.
First lieutenants.....Emilio Bolea del Castillo.
Inocencio Lafuente Peiro.
Luis Mateo Villalta.
Maximiano Correa Carralero.
Angel Rubiano Herrera.
Salvador Montoro Lorente.
Emilio Llaboré Cobarsí.
José Guillo Bueno.
Francisco Ovide González.
José Porras López.
Miguel Díaz de Montiel.
Jose González Otero.
Ildefonso Farfante Lima.
Antonio Bañolas Pascano.
José Piqueras Trives.
Juan Sáez Castillo.
Bernardo Baró de los Reyes.
Antonio Valverde Espinosa.
Indalecio Vallejo Vallejo.
Second lieutenants ...Ramiro del Amo Lozano.
Joaquín Castelló Carrasco.
Eloy Pintos Ledesma.
Bernabé Núñez Fernández.
Crescencio Rebullida Esper.
José Llamas Alés.
Toribio Vega Turron.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Toribio Cristóbal Sánz.
Juan Carmona Zafra.
Manuel Expósito Expósito.
Esteban Ferrero Fernández.
Antonio Gelabert García.
Claudio Jiménez Bravo.
Tomás González López.
José Pedrós Sánchez.
Daniel Vicuña Martina.
Evaristo Quintana Ruiz.
Prudencio Santamaria Sampayo.

Veteran Section.

[Station: Manila.]

First lieutenants ..... Antonio Vila Pica.
José López García.
Eduardo Sanz Lahuerta.
Julio López Marzo.
Esteban Toral Santoña.
Justo Conde Martín Corral.
Enrique Sanz Sanz.
Second lieutenants ... José Cortés Gómez.
Mariano Perea Arias.
José Santaella Arenas.
Pedro Valderrama.
Victoriano Fernández Martínez.

Corps Cavalry of the Philippines.

[Station: Manila.]

Majors ..... Emilio Merino Pierrat.
Enrique de Soto Martín.
Captains: ..... Manuel Hernández Herreros.
José Cavanna Surat.
Luis López Peñalver.
Fisrt lieutenants ..... Emilio Hernández Pérez.
Cipriano López Castillejos.
Luis Esteban Cuadrado.
José Subiza García.
José Alcarez Agulló.
Francisco Jiménez Ruiz.
Eduardo Suárez Sousa.
José Royo Hurtado.
Ramón Camas Senés.
Francisco Gil del Real.

Digitized by Google

Transport Brigade.

[Station: Manila.]

Commissioner .....Ricardo Garibaldi Fuertes.
Second officer .....Luis Caja Payán.
Third officer .....Julio González Alboreca.

First Company Transports.

[Station: Manila.]

Captain .....Manuel Antón de Guerra.
Second lieutenants ...José Nicolás Serrano.
Enrique González Gutiérrez.

PROVINCE ISLABELA DE LUZÓN.

Regiment of Mindanao, No. 71.

[Station: Igligan.]

Colonel .....Pedro Balduque Ferrer.
Lieutenant-colonel ...Manuel Torres Ascarza.
Majors .....Tomás Monedero Calvo.
Antonio Cavanna Saz.
Captains.....José Doriega Fernández.
Lorenzo Raboso Utret.
Juan Alicart Domenech.
Leopoldo Iglesias Villanueva.
Juan Domínguez Calvo.
Baldomero Hernández Alcántara.
Avelino Martín Gregori.
First lieutenants .....Anastasio Soto Buitrago.
Ramón Pérez Herrero.
Pedro Marina Viñaraz.
Isidoro Pérez Salinas.
Second lieutenants ...Emilio Costa Martín.
Agustín Aparicio García.
Gregorio Adell Ferrus.
Juan Estrella Desiderio.
Pedro Rubio Olgado.
Gabriel Antolín Holigores.
Pedro de la Vega Noruega.
Vicente Fernández Acero.
Ildefonso Laguna Sánchez.
Francisco Bouza Rodríguez.
Domingo Soriano Cardeñosa.
Joaquín González Díaz.
Ignacio Blazquez Nieto.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... Aniceto Bea Bayo.
Narciso Ayo Jáuregui.
Francisco Barredo Concejo.
Surgeon ..... Buenaventura Font.
Chaplain ..... Marcelino Carraso Rollon.
Chief musician ..... José Cancero Rivera.

Company of Mindanao Transports.

[Station: Iligan.]

Captain ..... Rafael Hidalgo Salas.
First lieutenant ..... Luis Centeno Jiménez.
Second lieutenants ... Enrique Robles Pérez.
Victor Rodríguez Fernández.
Veterinary ..... Bartolomé García Valencia.

Second battalion of the Regiment Mindanao, No. 71.

[Station: Igligan.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Rafael Iturriaga Clancy.
Captains ..... Eduardo Ripper Valdés.
Rufino Alonso Abril.
Francisco López Martin.
Manuel Quiro Brabo.
Ramón Díaz Vázquez.
First lieutenants ..... Enrique Periquet Martina.
Juan Escobar Domínguez.
Manuel Sánchez González.
Maximino Almansa Martin.
Second lieutenants ... Narciso Ojeda Rodríguez.
Mariano Ortiz Tenorio.
Teodoro Cristóbal Montano.
Paulino González Vázquez.
José Benedicto Guallar.
Antonio Seisdedos Rodrigo.
Antonio Peral Rojas.
Rafael Arroyo Vázquez.
Pedro Cells Mier.
Jaime Garcés Alemany.
Juan Bannell Crespi.
Primo Mira Payá.
Surgeon ..... Mariano Guerra Santos.

INFANTRY.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 1.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Enrique Piñeiro Macias.
Majors ..... Ricardo Carnicero Sánchez.
Enrique Menéndez Cañizares.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Manuel Garrido Varés.
	José Garcia Garriguez.
	Eugenio González Saster.
	Francisco Avila Trinidad.
	Antonio Maluenda Martínez.
	Julián Sánchez Castro.
	Luis Navarro Alonso.
	Gregorio Lleó Silvestre.
	Toribio Mendoza Montijo.
	José Alcaina Rodriguez.
First lieutenants	Cipriano Zalote Gutiérrez.
	Enrique Benadoy Sánchez.
	José Ojeda Gámez.
	Salvador Canas Sánchez.
	Guillerno Fernández Hurtado.
	Francisco Mingo Portillo.
	Antonio González Rodríguez.
Second lieutenants	José Jiménez Palomino.
	Ramón Bayo Ayala.
	José Galindo Sánchez.
	Manuel Montemayor Martin.
	Francisco Arbó Panes.
	Vicente García Novo.
	Félix Augusto Pelayo.
	Félix Zamora Miguel.
	Benito Aquiló Tolosa.
	Mariano Almacegui Sotero.
	Ricardo Chareguini Buitrago.
	Joaquin Ibánez García.
	José Fernández Martínez.
	José Guerrero Alarcón.
	Saturnino Arribas Macarrón.
	Adrián Gavilán Delgado.
	José Rodriguez Escudero.
	Manuel Lorenzo Santos.
	Manuel Corbella Guinovart.
	Wenceslao Caselles Pérez.
	Gabriel Navarro Jiménez.
	Juan Arza Urra.
	José Elbó Anguis.
	Antonio Baes Perdomo.
	Daniel Abreu Rodríguez.
Surgeon	Gaspar Rodríguez Morana.
Chaplain	Jorge Brechtel Alberti.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 2.

Lieutenant-colonel	Segundo Pardo Pardo.
Majors	Victoriano Izquierdo Aparicio
	Manuel López Linde.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Ventura Alvarez Ibarzo.
José García Martínez.
Ladislao Fernández Regalado.
José Cundaro Girón.
Francisco García Gregorio.
Joaquín Crame Queri.
Justo Sáez Viteri.
Jesús Roldán Maizonoda.
Antonio Morán Idueta.
Adolfo Barrachina Merechueno.
First lieutenants.....Salvador Benzo Arias.
Luis Castro Sánchez.
José Mota Hidalgo.
Paulino Méndez Villalta.
Manuel Revilla Barcenilla.
Francisco Suárez Urbano.
Second lieutenants...Buenaventura Alcalda Alvarez.
Domingo Tejedor Vicente.
Ramón Lamela Barbaci.
Dario Casado López.
Julio Carballal Rego.
Salvador Rivero Ruiz.
Rafael Torres Rodríguez.
Antonio Salanarra Pablo.
Emilio Ejido Jimeno.
Mateo Oliver Vidal.
Juan Monteverde Albert.
Basilio Villanueva Campos.
Ricardo González Fernández.
Angel Ibanez Diez.
Gerardo Tobalina Fernández.
Benito Núnez Blanco.
Luis Rico López.
Esteban Rubio Masides.
José Caridad Santiso.
Pedro Rivas Cabo.
Rafael Raposo Morales.
Vicente Munoz Carbajal.
Saturnino Martin Cerezo.
Emilio Mayoral Fernández.
Manuel Velaz Madrano.
Surgeons.....Antonio Alonso Fernández.
Nicanor López Otonde.
Chaplain.....Francisco Figueras Fernández.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 3.

Lieutenant-colonel...Vicente Carsi Castelo.
Majors.....Alfredo González Menédez.
José Elustondo Ichaso.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Pedro González Suárez.
Federico García Taléns.
Bartolomé Torres Moranta.
Anastasio Barrientos González.
Diego Sequera López.
Ricardo Monasterio Pozo.
Antonio Monserrat Esnaola.
Jesualdo Iglesia Roselló.
Juan Moya Sánchez.
First lieutenants.....José Menéndez Cóllás.
Pedro García Cortés.
Pablo García Yarte.
Antonio Bó Sebastián.
José Enciso Cunaga.
Manuel Jiménez López.
Bernardo Rubio Santiago.
Antonio Piqueras Trives.
Leonardo García Sanmateo.
Francisco Paot Madoz.
Manuel Patino Torres.
Luis Illana Sánchez.
Niceto Mayoral Fernández.
Victoriano Merono Setien.
Second lieutenants...Félix Munoz Barredo.
José Minguez Enriquez.
Federico Gutiérrez León.
Lamberto de los Santos y Sánchez.
Ramón Giner Mascunán.
Juan Rodriguez Oromendia.
Mariano Herránz Erás.
Cristobal Morral Montenegro.
Santiago Fernández Fernández.
Diego Martell Alemany.
Emilio Gonzáles Pola.
Manuel Perdigones.
Enrique Fernández Villabrille.
José Fernández Villabrille.
Antonio Alvarez Pablo.
Daniel de los Santos.
Federico Fernández Herran.
Rufino López Bacariso.
Surgeons.....Juan Serrano Torrado.
Anastasio del Amo Sánchez.
Chaplain.....Félix Mier Roiz.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 4.

Lieutenant-colonel...Victoriano Pintos Ledesma.
Majors.....Federico Cabanas Pellicer.
Elias Rodríguez Martinez.

Digitized by Google

Captains	José Moral Romero.
	Eufrasio Sevine Huesca.
	Elias Marco Casiano.
	Saturnino Nieto Sánchez.
	José Munoz Castillo.
	Mariano Enriquez Beltrán.
	Alfonso Alcaina Rodríguez.
	Dionisio León González.
	Rafael González Ortiz.
	Joaquin Pérez Mondragón.
First lieutenants	Manuel del Rio Bachiller.
	Emilio Rodríguez Ruiz.
	Teodoro Odero Diaz.
	Isidoro Arjona Aguilar.
Second lieutenants	Fidel Morte Navarro.
	Raimundo Laredo Laredo.
	Manuel Bastida Díaz.
	Valentin Barrientos García.
	Buenaventura García Gay.
	Julián Sanz de Pablos.
	Julián Coll Fúster.
	Edmundo Más Alvaredo.
	Miguel Blasco Mir.
	Vicente Vizcaino Ferrer.
	Francisco Berche Boril.
	Francisco Torrejón González.
	Manuel Ejea Vicente.
	Eugenio Izquierdo Matero.
	Francisco Pérez Sáinz.
	Francisco Munoz Gómez.
	Joaquin Pútar Fernández.
	Francisco Montejano Lozano.
	Alonso Fernández Díaz.
	Salvador Jordán Doré.
	Erasmo Valdez Solis.
	Narciso Mota Martin.
	Orencio Sanchio García.
	José Gistan Algarra.
	Ramón Rojas Vilches.
Surgeons	Joaquin Aspiroz de León.
	Salvador Mas Ministral.
Chaplain	Francisco de Paula Navarro Ortiz.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No 5.

Lieutenant-colonel	Telesforo Montorio Fontana.
Majors	Ricardo Pardell Cruz.
	Angel Ortiz Samperio.
Captains	Fernando Paredes Vicente.
	Juan Segovia Fuentes.
	Joaquin Olmos Jesús.

Digitized by Google

Captains ..... Pascual Ginés Santamaria.
Juan Mores Espartero.
Clemente Pérez Garcés.
Julián Camus Mijares.
Felipe Moya Adan.
Luis Herrera López.
Federico Morazo Monje.
First lieutenants ..... Antonio Aldecoa Lara.
Valentin Gutiérrez Toribio.
Gerardo Aylión Esnaola.
Tomás Varela Plata.
José Farinas González.
Second lieutenants ... Fernando Villarverde Moreno.
Arturo Triana Gutiérrez.
Constantino Magadán González.
Domingo Bermúdez Grilla.
Marcelino Mata García.
Felipe Ferrer Barredá.
Miguel Murcia Sanz.
Valentin Rodriguez Pérez.
Miguel Ripoll Flores.
Enrique López Gómez.
Cayetano Marin Montilla.
Eugenio Hernando Varona.
José Santamaria Expósito.
Dionisio Garcia Sabalbeacoa.
Sinforiano Calzada Martin.
José Cabestani Marqueta.
Juan Sadia Villegas.
Agustin Rodriguez Hernández.
Cayetano Ruiz Torres.
Antonio Martinez Navarro.
Agustin Isidro Godia.
Joaquin Zulueta Blanco.
Juan Dominguez García.
Luis Cerezo Fernández.
Elias Cateviela Cornalet.
Federico Corbera Rivas.
Surgeons ..... Enrique Romero Garcia.
Mariano Marbau Carmona.
Chaplain ..... Enrique Vázquez Rueda.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 6.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Rafael Victoria Rebullida.
Major ..... Emilio Novo Molina.
Captains ..... Ganino Otero Hernández.
Jorge Munoz Martin.
Salvador Igual Marco.
Enrique Guerra Román.
Manuel del Valle Rodríguez.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Agustin Aranega Navarro.
Silvestre Cantero Rodriguez.
Federico Ramiro Toledo.
Félix Mediavilla Nogales.
Manuel Cueto Castillo.
First lieutenants.....José Sánchez Tejedor.
José Rodriguez Hidalgo.
Claudio Molero Porcel.
Venancio Moreno Moreno.
Second lieutenants...Juan Verano Vergara.
Jesús Gerezo Munoz.
Jacinto Menéndez Alvarez.
Juan Garcia Casanova.
Vicento Tugores Villalva.
Francisco Cardoso de la Torre.
Antonio Avilés Barreto.
Cristóbal Marin García.
Antonio Aguirre Santolana.
Jesús del Pozo Sevilla.
Manuel Rodriguez García.
Florentino Jiménez Pozo.
Agustin Borges Rodríguez.
Juan Moreno Rodríguez.
Narciso Devera Oliva.
Salvador Buil Pellicer.
Julian Salabras Morales.
Joaquin Fernández Martínez.
Pedro González Lorenzo.
Severiano Yanez Soler.
Mariano Jiménez Sánchez.
José Escribano Toledano.
Joaquin Gómez Marco.
Antonio Delgado Otalaurruchi.
Ciriaco Falcón Orillano.
Francisco Pérez Basterrochea.
Vicente Salgado Maduca.
Surgeons .....Juan Roch User.
Manuel Escalona López.
Chaplain .....Marcelino Blasco González.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 7.

Lieutenant-colonel ...Manuel Najera Pérez.
Majors.....José Sánchez Fano.
Rafael Romero Carballo.
Captains.....Joaquín Rodriguez Espi.
Tomás Arnaiz Ruiz.
Fabriciano López Garrido.
Casimiro Avizanda Graza.
Guillermo Rodríguez de la Mano.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Ramon Francia Parajua.
	Mariano Queri Gómez.
	Salvador Campos Peacoque.
	Juan Cardo Sanguesa.
	José Torres Bugayon.
First lieutenants	Antonio González Estevez.
	Luis Castillo Matieneza.
	José Solis Ibanez.
	Sebastian Pérez Félipe.
	Joaquín Manas Hormigo.
	Jacinto Fernández Ampon.
	Abel Aparicio Clemente.
	Fernando López Canti.
	Fermin Casas Arruga.
	Antonio Comtre Sánchez.
	Mariano Díaz Martínez.
	José Velez Castro.
	Antonio Fernández Uncal.
	Francisco Balagido Santiago.
	Severino Martínez Ramos.
	Francisco Secher Llinas.
	Bernardino García Conde.
	Francisco Fernández Rivera.
	Balvino Pinon Ibanez.
	Manuel Martínez Biesti.
	José Sánchez Velchi.
	Francisco Ruiz Ruiz.
	Canuto Martínez Martínez.
	Miguel Cisneros Matens.
	Sebastian Roman Blanco.
	Joaquín Gómez Martínez.
	Serafin Rodríguez Alonso.
	Enrique Ocon Rivera.
	José Santamaria Sampayo.
	Victoriano Vecino de la Fuente.
	Federico Francia Belver.
	Miguel Blanco Gasner.
	Emilio Fernández Martínez.
Surgeons	Diego Brú Gómez.
	Manuel Pueyes Centeno.
Chaplain	Luis Perul Abastuey.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment of Expedicionario, No. 8.

Lieutenant-colonel	Bernardo Vaquero Moreno.
Majors	Alfredo Muñiz Bailly.
	Bienvenido Flandes Miguel.
Captains	Juan Escobar Monsalve.
	Vicente Estévez Juan.
	Mariano Gómez Quirce.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Emilio de las Casas García.
Hilario Val Pérez.
Rafael Dorrego Esperante.
Gabriel Brancisco Dolores.
Olegario Saucedo Ramiro.
Daniel Martínez González.
First lieutenants.....Julían Hidalgo Martínez.
José Barreiro Beltrán.
Miguel Rodríguez González.
Mateo Gutiérrez Izcaray.
Manuel Guardia Molina.
Marcos Sáenz Miranda.
Eusebio Bonilla Jiménez.
Lorenzo Ruano Mangas.
Second lieutenants...Angel Olavarrieta Gándara.
Antonio Mateos García.
José Ramos Vásquez.
Fernando Martín Pérez.
Francisco Besteiro Estévez.
Francisco Carné Verdú.
Sebastián Pavón González.
Manuel Bretos Herrero.
Wenceslao Sahún Navarro.
Juan Domínguez Martín.
Juan Badagón Noma.
Inocente Montes Calvo.
Pedro Pérez Aguado.
Angel Espejo Ernesto.
Tiberio Guerra Vaquero.
Francisco Vizcaíno Rodríguez.
Joaquín Palazón Lozano.
José María Avellana.
Urbano Mata Ramos.
Mariano Mediano Vilas.
Abelardo Gutiérrez Solano.
Francisco Escrich Llopis.
Angel Montes Parra.
Juan Alonso Sayas.
Juan Moreno González.
Surgeons.....Juan Dato Marias.
Francisco Garciá Barsala.
Chaplain.....Miguel Hernández Larios.

INFANTRY.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 9.

[Station : ——.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Felipe Dujiols Balanzategui.
Majors.....Rafael González Escorcia.
Federico Julio Ceballos.
Captains.....José de la Barrera Atocha.

Digitized by Google

Captains .....Enrique Guisado Sánchez.
Segismundo Fabres González.
Gandioso Laborda Latorre.
Enrique de las Morenas José.
Luis Sousa Rodríguez.
Gabriel Herrero Larraz.
Santiago García Vivar.
Jose Rodriguoz Casademut.
Fernando Zanolett Jimínez.
Captains (E. R.).....José Cores Ramos.
Daniel Manso Miguel.
Leopoldo Rodas Bonco.
Eusebio Bonilla Giménez.
Remigio Coro Sarmiento.
First lieutenants .....Joaquin Escobar Mateo.
Ildefonso Valero Barragan.
Manuel Ramirez de Arellano.
José Cabezas León.
Servando Carrasco Muñoz.
Cleto Ruiz Carrillo.
Antonio Momblan Muñoz.
Gervasio Hernández Martin.
Basilio Torrecilla Ramirez.
Demetrio Díaz Minguez.
Manuel Martínez Cotalero.
Luis Oton Zapata.
Esteban González Parraga.
Joaquín Arcusa Aparicio.
Antonio Pardo Fernández.
Antonio García Abril.
José Gutierres Mena.
Carlos Aranda Morales.
José Munoz Bueno.
José Navarro Valles.
Pablo Izquierdo Morales.
José Alvarez Aguilar.
Francisco Duban Estellar.
Mariano Hernandez Rubio.
José Piqueras Martin.
Ignacio Díez Martínez.
Ramón Albertu Delgado.
Pedro Arcusa Aparacio.
Surgeon .....Luis Ledesma Comba.
Chaplain .....Segundo Alonso Gómez.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 10.

[Station: ——.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Higinio Ros de Sousą.
Majors .....Eduardo Caicedo Marquez.
Fernando Gómez Salazar.

Digitized by Google

Captains ..... Manuel Canizares Martin.
Pedro Albarran Aguilar.
Feliciano Fernández Navarro.
Andres Jiménez Escarrat.
Jaime Bayona Pérez.
Tomás Matteos Lorente.
José Alonso Lobo.
Francisco Sánchez Jiménez.
Antonio Acedo del Pozo.
Eloy Garcia Ayllon.
First lieutenants ..... Francisco Estevez Fernández.
Julián López Flores.
Manuel Olmedo Guruceta.
Antonio Singayan Banan.
Antonio Moreno Rodríguez.
Ildefonso Mayayo Prat.
Bonifacio González Ceron.
Jacinto Cassariego Eguirlanda.
Ramon Jevez Elola.
Second lieutenants ... Pedro Martín Rodríguez.
Antonio Cantero Hidalgo.
Basilio Olva Santos.
Blás García Martínez.
Leoncio Celdrán Navarro.
Antonio Franco Pimentel.
José García Pareja.
José Franco Delgado.
Marcelino Garrido García.
Eustaquio Gijón Calvo.
Emilio Mayoral Redondo.
Manuel Huelves Echevarria.
José Castillo Martínez.
Cayetano Gómez Travesdo.
Juan Soto Varela.
Elías Martínez Salvadores.
Manuel González Martín.
Mariano Pérez Ibáñez.
Ramón Conesa Ruiz.
Manuel Martínez Troiteo.
Eduardo Rodríguez Higuera.
José López Valcárcel.
Surgeons ..... Francisco de P. Molo Jiménez.
Bartolomé Ramonel Miralles.
Chaplain ..... Gregoria Gómez Jareña Cantador.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 11.

[Station: ———.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Juan Rodríguez Navas.
Majors ..... Primo González Sandino.
Francisco Clot Cavedo.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Miguel Herriero Rodríguez.
Jenaro Caballero Caballero.
Francisco Garzón Sevillano.
Francisco Martín Vea.
Juan León Huertas.
Luis Porrúa Fernández.
Constantino Pérez Rodríguez.
Antonio del Río Calderón.
Manuel Rosas pino.
Juan García González.
First lieutenants.....Refael Daganzo Martínez.
Joaquín González Herrera.
Carlos Azcárraga Sánchez.
Dionisio Sánchez Sánchez.
Juan Anguita Palomino.
Angel Rodríguez del Barrio.
Bernardo Hernández Aparicio.
Second lieutenants...Rafael Serrano González.
Francisco Lairó Vilella.
Bernabé Sanchez Ortiz.
José Aser Jiménez.
Justo Aixala Mora.
Francisco Hernández Cecilia.
Manuel Maldonado Castelló.
Enrique Fernández Rubio.
Florencio Robles Castelló.
Luis Grande Marco.
Proto Tristancho.
Manuel Antequera Martín.
Angel Gascón Gómez.
Fermin García Rodríguez.
Miguel Marrero González.
Manuel Beltrán Nieves.
Fernando Rodríguez Barios.
Teófilo Ortega Alonso.
Francisco Cros Ramos.
Isodoro Pola Miranda.
Evaristo Rodríguez Nadal.
Santiago Castro Santiago.
Andrés Peña Vásquez.
Surgeons.....Teobaldo García Romero.
Olegario Abad Fuentes.
Chaplain.....Francisco Fernández Pezquero.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 12.

[Station: ———.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Mariano Alberti Leonés.
Majors.....Vicente Rico Ajo.
Eustaquio González Pérez.
Captains.....Enrique Quian Palomares.

Digitized by Google

Captains .....Jesús Sánchez Parra.
Gregorio Arraiza Secado.
Manuel Larras Alcalá.
José Tey Bussi.
Manuel Ros Sánchez.
José Rincón Crespo.
Hilario Domínguez González.
Angel Sequera López.
Pedro Sarragua Junquera.
First lieutenants.....Juan Espinar Guerrero.
Juan Verd Sastre.
Matías Alonso Montes.
Manuel Pérez Rute.
Second lieutenants ...Robustiano Garrido de Oro.
Diego Pagés Selgas.
Miguel Rivas María.
Francisco Ferra Grassa.
Pablo González Herrero.
Bernardo Vélez Castro.
Froilán Dealino Alvarez.
Pedro Cantero Varela.
Agustín Escuder Polo.
Fernando Freixa Argílaga.
José Farnes Seré.
Pedro Oliete Massat.
Graciano Martínez Fernández.
Francisco López Castillo.
José Ilot Boras.
Francisco Canet Calavat.
Vicente Ermida Alés.
Daniel López Ataduy.
Antonio Rodríguez Menéndez.
Isaias Valderrábano Merino.
Alejandro Viamontes Cortés.
Rodolfo Jaramilio Martín.
Vicente Salvatiera Grañón.
Cipriano Lezcano Gutiérrez.
Sebastián Pavon González.
Antonio Díez Bernabeu.
Ildefonso Valero Barragán.
Surgeon.....Antonio Venenst Conte.
Chaplain.....Silverio Martínez Vidal.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 13.

[Station: ———.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...Ricardo Iglesias López.
Majors.....Carlos Groizar Martínez.
Juan Génova é Iturbe.
Captains.....Bartolomé Barba García.
Inocencio Martín Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Ramón Mendria Coll.
Ginés Lozano Ramón.
Francisco Mora Cerezo.
Teófilo Bariain Alfaro.
José Blanco Rodríguez.
Primitivo Herrero Navas.
José Ureña Aurisch.
Epitacio Valentín Vilariño.
First lieutenants.....Francisco Astorga Sánchez.
Atanasio Medina Chueca.
José Arce Santos.
Pablo Morey Alzamora.
Second lieutenants...Juan Moragues Cabot.
Inocencio Paz Elena.
Enrique Martín Ruiz.
Catalino López Rico.
Antonio Buil Babiloni.
Julián Gadea Vargas.
Eloy Gabas Laregui.
Fermin Moreno López.
Angel Antolín Incognito.
José Guerri Cervera.
Joaquín Galvacho Robles.
Eduardo Cruz Santaella.
José Nieto González.
Carlos González Lara.
Manuel Martín Camarero.
Ramón Gallego Márquez.
Manuel Ponce Pérez.
Andrés Montero Prieto.
José Sarmiento Escalas.
Manuel Esguerra Serrano.
José Bustos Caimó.
Juan Ballesteros Coll.
Juan Ruiz Valverde.
Manuel Bernabé Ibart.
Angel Toscano González.
Félix Pascual Weneaga.
Juan Satal Josalba.
Ramón Corona Lerena.
Surgeons.....Francisco Molinos Romero.
Mariano Creidel Castro.
Chaplain.....Francisco Verus Jenero.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 14.

[Station: ——.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Manuel Hernández García.
Majors.....Federico Gutiérrez Mendieta.
Mariano Fita Loscos.
Captains.....Pedro Mosquera Chicote.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Domingo Aiza Ortiz.
	Melchor Fernández Merino.
	Eloy Santamaria Gil.
	Julián Rodríguez Orejas.
	Inocente Rodríguez Rodríguez.
	José Gabaldon Pérez.
	José de la Torre Castro.
	Juan Alba Verdaguer.
	Carlos Pintado Cabrero.
First lieutenants	Roberto Zaragoza León.
	Miguel Redondo Rentero.
	Luis Castillo Cerdon.
	José Caceres Monterde.
	José Bajo Villoria.
Second lieutenants	José Otegui Rodríguez.
	Fernando Bosch Layubo.
	Antonio Losada Ortega.
	Félipe García Miranda Rato.
	Lorenzo Calzada Lejarcegui.
	Miguel Andrés Montalban.
	Atilano Calles Rodríguez.
	Ubaldo Gutiérrez García.
	Miguel Espinosa Valenzuela.
	Diego Martinez Ubeda.
	Francisco Sáenz García.
	Luis Gómez Alvarez.
	Conrado Gallego Soriano.
	Bienvenido Martin Valderrama.
	Juan Canez Fernández.
	Mateo Puchades Alamar.
	Frutos de Guzman Ramirez.
	Eduardo Alamanac Arribas.
	Victoriano Ferreras Valdes.
	Agustin Expósito Expósito.
	Manuel Gil Pérez.
	Antonio López Suarez.
	Basilio Sevillano Miguel.
	Balbino Sanz Pasalodos.
	Basilio Prior Morales.
Surgeon	Francisco Espallargas Magallon.
Chaplain	Daniel Carrion Romero.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 15.

[Station: ——.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Luis Martínez Alcobendas.
Majors	Manuel Carnerero Pastor.
	Joaquín Sanchez Gama.
Captains	Rodrigo Soto González.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Gregorio Monforte Diaz.
Rafael Elvira Prida.
Rafael Rivera Fernández.
León Redondo Carrascal.
Sebastián Areños Lomas.
Nicasio Quintana Barcia.
Severo Sobrino Corregidor.
Julián Serrano Orive.
Benjamin Ortiz García.
First lieutenants.....Florencio Porres Caisedo.
Ricardo Morales Díaz.
Second lieutenants...Manuel González Pérez.
Julio Pedrera Martín.
Eduardo Agustín Serra.
Angel Martín Gabriela
Angel Barrios Vázquez.
Angel Alvarez Cantero.
Donato Luis Malta.
Segundo Rodríguez León.
Ramón González.
Juan Luque Fuentes.
Angel Gallisa Magno.
Ruperto Sevillano Benítez.
Marcos Devera Alvarez.
Andrés González Fernández.
Tomás Martínez González.
Maximino Grajal Fernández.
Pedro Martínez Franco.
Manuel Montalvo Morante.
Eduardo Gil Navarro.
Felipe Santos Martín.
José Castelló Alemany.
Eduardo Luis Pérez.
Romualdo Leisan Reimundo.
Lorenzo Membrive Torres.
José Rodríguez Díaz.
José Sánchez Pereira.
Carlos Molino Acebado.
Inocente Icharri González.
Surgeon.....Vicente Biader Baró.
Chaplain.....Agustín Vásquez Rodríguez.

ARTILLERY

Regiment of Plaza.—First Battalion.

[Station: ———.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Juan Golobardas y Feliú.
Major.....Antonio Díez de la Llana.
Captains.....Juan Ramírez de Cartagena y Maroto.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Juan Osuna Pineda.
	Ramón Sáenz Denis.
	Joaquín Perteguer Astudillo.
	Ramón Ramos Portal.
	Patricio Prieto y Lloyera.
First lieutenants	Jose Bassols y Mendivil.
	Esteban Rovira y Pita.
	Julio Maldonado y Ardila.
	Valentin Valera y Calvet.
	Gabriel Badell y Mendez.
	Leopoldo Gorostiza y Alvarez de Sotomayor.
	Rafael López Gómez.
	Manuel Santiago y Soler.
	Francisco Morote y González.
First lieuts. (E. R.)	Pedro Martinez García.
	Miguel Echevarria Celaya.
Second lieuts. (E. R.)	Angel Aparicio López.
	Daniel Costumero Herradon.
	Francisco Salgado Romero.
	Pedro Braña y Puelles.
	Arcadio Paz López.
	Antonio Lois García.
	Vicente Utrillas Villarroya.
	Martin Marin Jurado.
	Ceferino Alleje Alleje.
	Martin Espejo Montero.
	Mariano Fenés Cornelles.
	Manuel Alcaide Roales.
	Julio Martínez García.
Surgeon	Emilio Crespo y García de Tejada.
Chaplain	
Principal musician	Teodoro Villapol Domínguez.

Second battalion.

Lieutenant-colonel	
Major	Manuel Osset y Rovira.
Captains	Ramón Rodríguez de Rivera y Goñi.
	Rafael Perales Vallejo.
	Federico Gómez Membrillera.
First lieutenants	Patricio Marquez y Escosura.
	Francisco Ayensa y Ferro.
	Andres Rivadulla Cabezas.
	Leopoldo Salgado Alpanseque.
	León Pérez Musol.
	Manuel Martínez Soliva.
	Ricardo Gómez Acebo y Echevarria.
First lieut. (E. R.)	Carmelo Pérez Martínez.
Second lieuts. (E. R.)	Juan del Fresno Amo.
	José Palma Galan.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Second lieutenants (E. R.)	Juan Martínez Martos.
	Inocencio Mateo Maluenda.
	Jeronimo Serra Palmer.
	Félix Carrasco Refolio.
	Maximino Rodríguez Carnero.
	Toribio López García.
	Eugenio Quijano López.
	Francisco García Adrover.
	Victorino Pastor Pérez.
	Gregorio Albert Arancoa.
	Antonio Acuna Jimínez.
Surgeon	Francisco Alverico y Almagro.
Chaplain	

Eighth Regiment of Montana.

[Station: ———.]

Colonel	Francisco de Rosales y Badino.
Lieutenant colonel	
Majors	Bernabé Sarmiento y Ferrero.
	Luis Gómez y Gonzales Valdes.
	Antonio Moreno y Luna.
Captains	Ramón Dordo y López Hermosa.
	José Gómez y Gonzales Valdes.
	Ernesto González y Melendez.
	Tomás Terrazas Azpeitia.
	Ernesto Bonafe y Calot.
	Francisco Sendras Pique.
	José Caveda y Salcedo.
First lieutenants	Luis Taviel de Andrade.
	Julio Mejon Herrero.
	Paulino García Franco.
	Macario García Díaz.
	Francisco García Gonzales Caballero.
	Marcelino Diaz Casabuena.
	José Dorado y Ferrer.
	Luis de la Guardia y de la Vega.
	Luis Cuartero y García.
	Antonio Ferrer y Rivera.
	Alfredo Marqueria y Ruiz Delgado.
	Santiago Rocha y Ruiz-Delgado.
First lieutenants (E. R.).	José Moino Rodríguez.
	José Barral Suarez.
Second lieutenants of the E. R.	Joaquín Ramirez Luque.
	Guillermo Tous-Guinard.
	Francisco Azuaga Martin.
	Juan Peloche y Cantalejo.
	Benigno Mera Puras.
	Manuel Martin Ramirez.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants of the E. R.	Severiano Rodríguez García.
	Francisco García Saavedra.
	Manuel Ramirez Martin.
	José Za yas García.
	Eleuterio Sánchez Rodríguez.
	Pascual Herrero Rodrigo.
Surgeon	José Gamero Gómez.
Chaplain	Ramon Soler Traseira.
First veterinarian	José Roig Fonollosa.
Second veterinarian	Jacinto Pizon Ceriza.
Professor of equitation.	Celso Rodríguez Araujo.

GOVERNOR (POLITICAL-MILITARY) CAVITE.

Political-military governor.	Brigadier-General Adolfo González Montero.
Aids	Arturo Lerroux Alvarez, captain of infantry.
	Francisco Huete Herrera.
	Enrique Tapia Tellez.
	Luis Vázquez Llop.

Command of engineers.

Commandant	Captain Francisco Ternero Rivera.

Military hospital.

Director	Santiago Pérez Sáinz.

First battalion, Manila, No. 74.

[Station: Cavite.]

Colonel	Diego de Pazos Alonso Martell.
Lieutenant-colonel	Luciano Toledo Zaragalla.
Majors	Rafael Posada Pérez.
	Vicente Untoria Blas.
Captains	Cándido Reyes Francisco.
	Carlos Guerra Zagala.
	José Sebastián Sancho.
	Antonio Camacho Benitez.
	Estanislao González Fraile.
	Atansio Llorente Malta.
	Manuel Sitiar Benal.

Digitized by Google

First lieutenants	Inocencio Pirlã Piza.
	Santiago Berguas Longas.
	Pedro Moreno Romero.
Second lieutenants	Antonio Díaz Bernabou.
	Gregorio Chillaron Carrasco
	Ramon García Ortiz.
	Julian Julve Martin.
	Manuel Arcal Lacassa.
	Francisco Munoz Calderero.
	Hipolito Vasquez Martínez.
	Gregorio Feijóo Seoane.
	Lino S. Carella del Valle.
	Silvestre Mosqueira Sánchez.
	Alberto Elvire González.
	Leonardo Fuentes Mehoma.
Surgeon	Fernando Rey Mauré.
Chaplain	Antonio Suárez Rodríguez.
Musician	Ramón de la Aurora Rodríguez.

Second battalion.

Major	Manuel García Loygorri.
Captains	José Miranda Zamora.
	Antonio Doblas Torrecilla.
	Manuel Galdón Cabrera.
	Isidoro Martínez Díaz.
	José Puigfel Antones.
	Luis Quiron Cuarto.
	Sebastin Font Sancho.
	José López Mancesido.
Second lieutenants	José López Alais.
	Agustin Penela Filgueira.
	Enrique Caballero Ortega.
	Francisco Avila Manrique.
	Bernabé Sánchez Ceron.
	Francisco Sánchez Hernández.
	Sixto Remigio Laurca.
	José Alambrillaga Soler.
	Silvestre Salvio Daluz.
	Juan López Gutiérrez.
	Francisco Salgado Espejo.
	Benito Valiente Solis.
	Pedro Martínez González.
Surgeon	José Romero Aguilar.
Chaplain	Eduardo Corrilo Cruz.

Digitized by Google

ISLES OF PARAGUA.

GOVERNOR POLITICAL-MILITARY OF THE ISLANDS.

Governor political-military. Captain Angel López.

COMMANDERS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

MALANUT.

Commandant political-military. Captain of Infantry José Trinidad Gutiérrez.

PANCOL.

Commandant political-military. Captain of Infantry Manuel Carrillo Ojeda [Manila].

GOVERNOR POLITICAL-MILITARY OF THE ISLE OF BALABAC.

Governor ..... Lieutenant José Bellamy.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF CALAMIANES.

Governor ....Captain of Infantry Carlos Peñuelas Calvo.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF MARIANAS.

Governor .....Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Juan Marina Vega.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF ORIENTALES CAROLINAS.

Governor .....Captain José Fernández de Córdoba.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE WEST CAROLINAS ISLE.

Governor .....Captain Salvador Cortés.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF BATANES.

Governor .....Major of Infantry Julián Fortea Selvi.

Digitized by Google

ISLES OF JOLÓ.

GOVERNORS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

JOLÓ.

Governor political-military. Brigadier-General Luis Huertas Urrutia.
Aide ..... Major of Cavalry Andres Huertas Urrutia.

Park of artillery.

Director ..... First Lieutenant Patricio Marquez de la Escosura.

Command of engineers.

Vacant.

Military hospital.

Director ..... Surgeon Antonio Quintana Sanz.

COMMANDERS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

SIASSI.

Commandant political-military. Captain of Infantry Francisco Soro Palazón.

BONGAO.

Commandant political-military. Agustín Durán Basaga.

TATAÁN.

Commandant political-military. Captain of Infantry Manuel Borrás Vega.

DISTRICT OF JOLÓ.

First battalion of the Regiment of Iberia, No 69.

[Station: Joló.]

Colonel ..... Pedro del Real Sánchez.
Lieutenant-colonel ... Nicolás Soro Lifante.
Major ..... Agapito González Llano.
Captains ..... Ricardo Alarcón de la Fuente.

Digitized by Google

Captains	Manuel Cuesta Moraleda.
	Manuel Gómez López.
	Juan Alvarez Castelví.
	Ricardo Asensio Montoro.
	Francisco Pérez Cruz.
	Juan Martín Camisillas.
First lieutenants	Manuel Vega Prieto.
	Deogracias Esteban Pascual.
Second lieutenants	Enrique Fermín Iglesias.
	José Castillo Durán.
	Angel Carvajal Barcelo.
	Eustaquio Martin Vidales.
	Marcelino Payatos Hernández.
	Abelardo Fernández Martín.
	Francisco Martín Rodríguez.
	Emilio Redondo Domínguez.
	Matías Fuente Gaita.
	Pablo González Ebres.
	Francisco Rodríguez Román.
	Gregorio Bordejé Ramos.
	Pascual Pore Escodin.
	Julian Naval Alfonso.
	Guillermo Fernández Castelló.
	José Domingo Gómez.
	Juan Valderrama Ortega.
Surgeon	Juan Patí Ocampa.
Chaplain	José Gil Vila.
Principal musician	Juan Silos Enríquez.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Iberia, No. 69.

[Station: Joló.]

Lieutenant-colonel	
Major	Angel Fernández Fernández.
Captains	Ramón de Camus Viademonte.
	Tomás Frances Caro.
	Vicente Rodríguez Castillo.
	Juan Aranas Queglar.
	Manuel Rodríguez Fontela.
First lieutenants	Antonio Butigieg Montero.
	Manuel Alfonsin Castañeda.
	Ramon Dominguez Moreton.
	Enrique García Castanos.
Second lieutenants	Pascual Villarroya Soler.
	Vicente de la Cueva Pérez.
	Gregorio Nogues Boran.
	Ignacio Munoz Pastor.
	Antonio Herrero Cortecero.
	Isaac Ochoa Herrera.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ... José Albertus Rodriguez.
Juan A. Anton Red.
Marcial de Vera Gonzalez.
Tomás Acosta Arquiza.
Eduardo López Martínez.
Severo Obispo de Cajuas.
Surgeon ..... Jose M. Perez de la Riva.
Chaplain ..... Sabiniano González Rueda.

Disciplinary Company of Joló.

[Station: Joló.]

Captain ..... Félipe Garde Gandiaga.
First lieutenants ..... Prudencio Nicuesa Lagoma.
Celso Mira González.
Second lieutenants ... Hipolito Jiménez García.
Catalino Palacios Alonso.
Mariano Rodríguez Granados.

THE ISLES OF VISAYAS.

GOVERNORS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

CEBÚ.

Governor political-military. Brigadier-General Celestino Fernández Tejeiro.

ILO-ILO.

Governor political-military. Brigadier-General Salvador Viana Cárdenas.

LEYTE.

Governor political-military. Colonel of Infantry Ricardo Sánchez Jaurez.

NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Governor political-military. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Antonio Ferrer Puyoles.

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Governor political-military. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Isidro de Castro Cisnerso.

Digitized by Google

SIMAR.

Governor political-military. Major of Infantry Juan López Herrero.

CÁPIZ.

Governor political-military. Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry José Togores Arjona.

ANTIQUE.

Governor political-military. Major of Infantry Manuel Zubiria Gullart.

BOHOL.

Governor political-military. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Eduardo Moreno Esteller.

COMMANDERS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

CONCEPCIÓN.

Commandant political-military. Major of Cavalry Eduardo Alcántara Garchitorena.

MASBATE Y TICAO.

Commandant political-military. Captain of Infantry Luis Cubero Rojas.

ROMBLÓN.

Commandant political-military. Captain of Infantry Justo Cumplido Montero.

BURIAS.

Commandant political-military. Captain of Infantry Angel Neito de Molina.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Regiment of Iloilo.

[Station: Iloilo.]

Colonel ..... Joaquín Aymerich Villamil.
Lieutenant-colonel ... Faustino Fanjul Fernández.
Majors ..... Joaquín Chacón y Pery.
Gabriel Galza de la Puerta.
Juan Rábago Montilla.

Digitized by Google

Captains ..... Manuel Fernández Diaz.
Braulio Sanz Alvaro.
Manuel Escobar Torrero.
Eugenio Franco Romero.
Julián Roji Echenique.
Carlos Pauli Marcano.
José Reguera Reguera.
Ciriaco Gutiérrez Ortiguela.
Ricardo Bautista Abadia
José Aymat Segimón.

ISLE OF MINDANAO.

GOVERNOR POLITICAL-MILITARY OF THE ISLAND.

Governor political-military. General of Division Diego de los Rios y Niçolan.
Aids ..... Juan Moscoso Moscoso, captain of infantry.
Eduardo Ufer Vidal, captain of artillery.
Félix Angosto Palma, captain of engineers.
Chief ..... Felino Aguilar ó Hipólito, lieutenant-colonel.

FIRST BRIGADE OF THE DIVISION OF MINDANAO.

Chief ..... Brigadier-General Diego Buil y Martín de Velasco.
Aides ..... Modesto Vázquez Santos, captain of cavalry.
Francisco Casas Gago, captain of cavalry.

SECOND BRIGADE OF THE DIVISION OF MINDANAO.

Commandant political-military. Joaquín de la Vega Llauder, major of cavalry.

COMMAND OF ENGINEERS.

Chief ..... Commandant Francisco Jimeno y Ballestero.

PARK OF ARTILLERY.

Commandant..... Manuel Gómez Escalante.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

Director ..... Pedro de la Cruz Serrano, surgeon.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Commandant political-military. Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry Antonio Torrontegui Olavarrieta.

Digitized by Google

Military hospital.

Director ..... Ramón Mariñas Sobrino, surgeon.

THIRD DISTRICT.

Commandant political-military. Major of Cavalry Ricardo Visiers Barros.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Commandant political-military. Major of Infantry Bartolomé García Sánchez.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Commandant political-military. Colonel of Infantry Victoriano Oloris Tambo.

Military hospital.

Director ..... José Castani y Otero, surgeon.

SIXTH DISTRICT (BASILÁN).

Commandant political-military. Eduardo Vargas.

SEVENTH DISTRICT (LANAO).

Governor political-military. Lieutenant-Colonel Francisco Hernández Heredia.

Iligan.

Commandant political-military. Major of Infantry Lorenzo Aparicio Ortega.

Command of engineers.

Commandant..... Luis Zazo y Cappa.

Military hospital.

Director ..... Fernando Cano de Santoyana, surgeon.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Legaspi, No. 68.

[Station: Zamboanga.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Ricardo Nouvilas Aldas.
Major ..... Camilo Fabregat Laurent.
Captains ..... José Echevarría González.

Digitized by Google

Captains.....Juan Tiscar Croquer.
Ramón Blandoni Pereirá.
Francisco Soria Salazar.
Luis Castroverde Llodra.
First lieutenants .....Carlos Nieto Alcalde.
Gabriel Ginard Espinosa.
Angel Carbonel Aribau.
Miguel Mengot Villaba.
Antonino Andrés Delgado.
Eustaquio González Ojaldre.
Ramón Vilella Valle.
Second lieutenants ...Manuel Ruiz Aranda.
Santiago Non Gatdula.
Manuel Giraud Rodríguez.
José Vara del Rey.
Demetrio González Incógnito.
Santiago Bosuego Bandairel.
Lamberto Tagalog Maginay.
Enrique Fernández Vega.
Casiano Casado Cimadevilla.
Diosdado Becares Medrano.
Surgeon.....Enrique Serra Robles.
Chaplain.....Sabas García de la Cruz.

District of Zamboanga.

First battalion of the Regiment of Legaspi, No. 68.

[Station: Zamboanga.]

Colonel .....Emilio Galisteo Brunenque.
Lieutenant-colonel ...Pascual González Sánchez.
Majors .....Eduardo Román Iglesias.
Pascual Zamora Santos.
Captains.....Francisco Paysá Canover.
Pedro Abascal López.
Ceferino Borromeo Borromeo.
Crescencio Alvarez Builla.
Tesifón Angulo Santos.
Manuel Campos Méndez.
Rafael Ripoll López.
First lieutenants .....Francisco Avila Sáez.
Manuel Muñoz Sanchez.
Pedro Garcia Gallego.
Second lieutenants ...Manuel García Bujan.
Fernando Fontcuberta Sánchez.
Marcos Masanga Toya.
Teófilo Lanchares Perdiguero.
Pedro del Castillo Ignacio.
Angel Maturana García.

Digitized by Google

Second lieutenants ...	Cristóbal Rubio Jiménez.
	Rafael Serrano Gallego.
	Juan Henares Jiménez.
	Gervasio León Vega.
	Rufino Coria Tapia.
	Antonio Bosmediano Delfin
	Antonio Sisón Naipez.
	Valentín Crós Pallarés.
	José del Río Domínguez.
	Francisco Muñoz López.
Surgeon.....	Rafael Sánchez García.
Chaplain	Agustín Asensio Pinilla.
Principal musician ...	Leopoldo Pérez Cáceres.

Digitized by Google

General, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men of the Philippine army.

[See page 152.]

Organizations.	Officers of the army.										Officers of artillery corps assimilated to—										Total.			En-listed men.	Grand total.
	Captain-general.	Lieutenant-general.	Divisional-generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Divisional-generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Chaplain-majors.	First chaplain.	Second chaplains.	Officers.	Assimilated.	Chaplains.		
General officers	1	..	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	14
General staff corps of the army	..	..	..	..	1	5	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	25
Infantry	..	..	..	..	22	49	109	497	241	678	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,596	..	..	31,517	33,113
Cavalry	..	..	..	..	3	7	10	17	17	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..	..	614	729
Artillery	..	..	..	..	2	13	11	27	43	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	..	..	2,326	2,504
Engineers	..	..	..	1	1	2	5	22	11	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	..	..	1,702	1,771
Civil guard	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	3,530	3,544
Customs guard	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	415	442
Garrison staff corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Corps of military justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11
Administrative corps of the army	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	14	40	21	33	..	..	..	..	115	..	..	115
Military sanitary corps:																										
Section of medicine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	25	20	31	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	80
Section of pharmacy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	18
Military veterinary corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6
Corps of military equitation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Auxiliary corps of mil. bureaus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	9	9	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	29
Military administration troops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	880	880
Fourth sanitary brigade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	..	..	..	..	8	..	323	331
Fortification guard	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7
Ecclesiastical corps of the army	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	30	..	..	34	..	34
Total	1	..	4	10	29	76	143	576	316	883	1	2	2	9	50	84	74	54	3	1	30	2,039	276	34	41,307	43,656

Digitized by Google

Personnel of the organizations of the permanent army in time of peace.

[See page 152.]

Organizations.	Officers.						Assimilated.															Animals					Matériel.						
	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Physicians.		Chaplains.			Veterinary surgeons.			Professors of equation.		First adjutant.	Second adjutant.	Third adjutant.	Contratados.	Enlisted men.	Saddle.	Draft.	Pack.	Ammunition chests.	Guns.	Wagons.			Forge.	Carriages.	Packs.
							First.	Second.	Major.	First.	Second.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.											Ammunition.	Seccion.	Catalan.			
1 regiment of infantry (2 battalions of 4 companies) (*a*)	1	2	3	12	36	..	2	..		2		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,711	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disciplinary company of Jolo	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lance regiment of Philippines, 31 of cavalry (3 squadrons)	1	1	2	4	13	..	1	..		1		1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	470	392	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Regiment of fortress artillery (2 battalions of 4 companies) (*b*)	1	2	3	12	28	..	2	..		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,601	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sixth Regiment of Mountain Artillery	1	1	3	7	15	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	567	61	32	140	128	16	..	..	..	..	..	32
Artillery company of Marianas	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Remount of artillery	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company of workmen	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Battalion of engineers	..	1	2	10	20	25	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,702	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brigade of troops of military administration (*c*)	..	1	.	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	880	102	80	420	..	..		40		..	..	..
Fourth Sanitary Brigade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a Besides 1 chief musician and 46 musicians. *b* Besides 1 chief musician and 49 musicians.
c 1 subinspector, 2d class physician, 1st field officer, a chief medical officer, chief of "detail," one 1st physician, paymaster.

Digitized by Google

Comparison of United States and Spanish infantry weapons.

	United States.	Spain.
	Krag-Jorgensen (1892).	Mauser (1893).
Caliber:		
Millimeters	7.62	7.
Inches	0.30	0.276.
Length:		
Without bayonet ... inches	49.14	48.626.
With bayonet ... do	60.79	58.585.
Weight:		
Empty—		
Without bayonet ... pounds	9.355	8.818.
With bayonet ... do	10.324	9.687.
Filled—		
Without bayonet ... do	9.649	9.089.
With bayonet ... do	10.618	9.958.
Bayonet:		
Type	Knife	Knife.
Weight ... ounces	15.5	13.898.
Length of blade ... inches	11.69	10.039.
Scabbard, weight ... ounces	7.5	4.938.
Barrel:		
Kind	1 piece with wooden hand guard.	1 piece with wooden hand guard.
Length ... inches	30	29.06.
Rifling—		
Number of grooves	4	4.
Width of grooves ... inches	0.177	0.1535.
Depth of grooves ... do	0.004	0.0049.
Length of grooves ... do	10	8.661.
Breech mechanism:		
Kind	Bolt	Cylindrical bolt with vertical lugs.
Motion—		
Number	2	2.
Kind	Quarter turn left and straight draw rear.	Quarter turn left and straight draw rear.
Magazine:		
Position	Horizontal under receiver with side door.	Box vertical receiver.
Number of rounds	5	5.
Method of loading	Charging packet of 5, or one by one.	Charged through receiver with clip.
Weight of clip or loading packet, grains.	656¼	154.32.
Cut-off or repeater	Cut-off	No cut-off.
Sighting:		
Minimum ... yards	300	Standing, 328.1. Leaf, 437.45.
Maximum ... do	1,900	Leaf, 2,187.27.
Cartridge:		
Total weight ... grains	412	379.64.
Total length ... inches	3.08	3.07.

Digitized by Google

Comparison of United States and Spanish infantry weapons—Cont'd.

	United States.	Spain.
	Krag-Jorgensen (1892).	Mauser (1893).
Cartridge—Continued.		
Shell—		
Kind, flanged or grooved	Flanged	Brass, bottled, necked, grooved.
Length.....inches	2.315	2.2245.
Weight.....grains	150	175.93.
Bullet—		
Jacket material	Cupro-nickeled steel:	Steel, plated with cupro-nickel.
Length.....inches	1.265	1.2126.
Shape	Cylindro-conical, ogival head.	Cylindro-ogival.
Weight.....grains	220	178.846.
Sectional density, grains per square inch.	2.954	2,986.
Charge:		
Kind of powder	Peyton	Smokeless leaf. Cologne-Rottweil.
Weight.....grains	43	38.58.
Ballistics, etc.:		
Initial velocity.....foot-seconds	2,000	2,388.5. *a*
Gas pressure.....lbs. per sq. in.	33,000	46,935. *b*
Recoil.....foot-pounds	Dyna. 5.5. Theoret. 11.35.	
Range for maximum ordinate firing lying down (5 feet 9 inches).	565 yards	About 680 yards.
Same for 8 feet	639 yards	About 760 yards.
Penetration at any range or ranges.	At 3 feet 24.2 inches in dry, well-seasoned oak.	At 13.12 yards 55.12 inches in pine.
Trigger pull.....pounds	4¼	About 7.716.

a At muzzle. *b* Maximum.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

14 DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

LOAN DEPT.

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

8 Jan 61 JC7
IN STACKS
REC'D LD
JAN 7 1961
U.C.L.A.
INTER LIBRARY LOAN
ONE MONTH AFTER RECEIPT
NON-RENEWABLE
FEB 9 1965
17 Jun'65 VB
REC'D LD
JUN 3 '68 -6 PM

MAR 1 1968 64
FEB 16 '68
REC'D LD FEB 27 '68-1 PM
JAN 2 1980
JUN 19 1981
REC. CIR. MAY 20 1981
SENT ON ILL
MAR - 7 1995
U. C. BERKELEY

LD 21A-50m-4,'60
(A9562s10)476B
General Library
University of California
Berkeley

Digitized by Google

Photomount
Pamphlet
Binder
Gaylord Bros., Inc.
Makers
Stockton, Calif.
PAT. JAN. 21, 1908

YB 47

LD9-30m-4,'65(F3042s4)4185

141

964268
UA782
U6
1898

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google